

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

ACC

10000/105/571
(VOL. II)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

571

CA, DISPLACED PERSONS & REPATRIATION,
ROUTINE
SEPT. 1944 - JULY 1945

Minute sheet 1.

To DP & R S/C

Refer to 11a, Please prepare a letter for
VP's signature. ^{Carroll} See 17A. Butt Daewen Wick
CA Section 4/5/45

S.P.R. S/C

Will you please endeavor to trace (Folio 57)
8 June B/F 1st July D. Thompson L. Col
CAS

S.P.R.

- See Folio 57. Any luck yet?
14 July D. Thompson L. Col
CAS

C. A. Section

Nothing yet, Records Bureau
are not very hopeful.

17/7/45

Butt
MAJ
DPSC.

A Section:

Nothing yet, Racoon Run
are not very hopeful.

17/7/45

MAI
DPLSC.

1302

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2.6.01
D. Thompson
CAS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6/13B/CA^V INCOMING MESSAGE
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 3218

Date/Time of Origin: JULY 14 1028B

Message Centre No: E/9618

Date Time Rec'd: JULY 14 1120B

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: G5 5 ARMY FOR RUDE SITE SUR F 282.
TO: HQ ALCON

IN CLEAR.

Reference your signal 1572 dated 10 July.

As Colonel PARR, Senior Public Health Officer 5 ARMY AMG is now in GERMANY on ALCON order we cannot perfect arrangements until his return. Use of facilities at MERANO most appropriate and will have our support and cooperation. Further information will be supplied later.

ACTION

DIST

ACTION - CA S-EC
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER 2
MED & IPW SC
DISPER
PUB HEALTH SC
TH SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
14 JUL 1945

1300

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

AC 394

Transportation Sub-Commission

CRW/mb

Tale : 478704

2972/31/Th.3.

12 July 1945

13 JUL 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 16 - 22 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 16 to 22 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movement's materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car, total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilised.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna, Tel. No. 51114 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AG Transportation Officer, Bologna, Ital. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser 'Garibaldi' Pimblino to Messina
The Italian Cruiser Garibaldi will make two lifts after 15 July '45. Dates to be advised when available.

5.

Alteration to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out in Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AG Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

100.

10087

6.

Arrives

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer. Tel. No. Firenze 1629, Florence Pirobox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Tel. No. Lightdale 53.

(c) CC, Refugee Camps will advise their local Movements Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DRRG/GII (III) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 APHQ
G-4 (Mov & Trn) APHQ
D.H.R.G., Rome (Major London)
Peninsular Base Section
G-5 AG 5 Army (Major J.F. Black) S.R.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC. Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Bologna (4)
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Reggio
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilio Regis
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilio Regis (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilio Regis (2)

C.R. Williamson
C.R. WILLIAMSON, Major.

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (War & In) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Intelligence Base Section
G-5 AFHQ (Major J.P. Black) S.H.O.
Transportation 5 Army
Transportation 5 Army (for Major Fry) AC, Transportation Officer (Refugees)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements, Sub-area Rome
HQ Movements, Florence (4)
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Torino
HQ Movements, Verona
HQ Movements, Bologna
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC, Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC, Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC, Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC, Bari
Senior Transportation Officer, AC, Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC, Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.P.R. 80, Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
D.P.R. 80, Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yen)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. G. Ellis) (F&U)
UNRRA for 2, Holder (F&U) c/o Italian Refugee Section Ultra Bari, c/o 54 Area, CEF
A. Kirkwood (SOF) UNRRA D.I. Div. It. Refugee Sect. Room 117 Town Major's
Bldg. Foggia
Th. Liaison Officer, Joint Bari Operating Office, ICR Bldg. Bari.

Internal

Executive Commissioner
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Roads Division
Movements Division - Shipping
Scanning Section
Rail Division (Th. S.) (3)
Movements Division - Roads
File : 2974/In.3. - 2972/In.3. - 2975/In.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22

Serial	Date	Refugees strength P. train	Fr. m	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate
1.	16 July	1400	Verona	0745/16	Caserta for South	1230/18	Via Falcone- ra & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/17 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/17
2.	17 July	1400	Verona	0745/17	-do-	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/18 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/18
3.	18 July	1400	Verona	0745/18	-do-	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/19 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/19
4.	19 July	1400	Verona	0745/19	-do-	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/20 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/20
5.	20 July	1400	Verona	0745/20	-do-	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/21 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/21
6.	21 July	1400	Verona	0745/21	-do-	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/22 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/22
7.	22 July	1400	Verona	0745/22	-do-	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jes Foligno 0618/0830/23 Ort Rome Pren. 1742/2042/23
8.	19 July	1400	Bologna	1000/19	-do-	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Legh Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S Rome Pren. 1900/2100/20
9.	18 July	1400	Florence	1200/18	-do-	1300/20	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Legh Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S Rome Pren. 1900/2100/19
10.	17 July	1400	Bologna	1949/17	Bari for South	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 And Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pes S. Severo 2200/2359/18

1330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

Schedule of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
for	1230/18	Via Falcone- ra & Rome	Bologna 1445/1555/16 Jesi 0017/0202/17 Foligno 0618/0830/17 Orte 1142/1342/17 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/17	
	1230/19	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/17 Jesi 0017/0202/18 Foligno 0618/0830/18 Orte 1142/1342/18 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/18	
	1230/20	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/18 Jesi 0017/0202/19 Foligno 0618/0830/19 Orte 1142/1342/19 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/19	
	1230/21	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/19 Jesi 0017/0202/20 Foligno 0618/0830/20 Orte 1142/1342/20 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/20	
	1230/22	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/20 Jesi 0017/0202/21 Foligno 0618/0830/21 Orte 1142/1342/21 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/21	
	1230/23	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/21 Jesi 0017/0202/22 Foligno 0618/0830/22 Orte 1142/1342/22 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/22	
	1230/24	-do-	Bologna 1445/1555/22 Jesi 0017/0202/23 Foligno 0618/0830/23 Orte 1142/1342/23 Rome Tren. 1742/2042/23	
	1300/21	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/19 Leghorn 2000/2045/19 Grosseto 0445/0645/20 S. Marinella 1200/1400/20 Rome Tren. 1900/2100/20	
	1300/22	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/18 Leghorn 2000/2045/18 Grosseto 0445/0645/19 S. Marinella 1200/1400/19 Rome Tren. 1900/2100/19	
	1215/19	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/18 Ancona 0616/0630/18 Loreto 0750/0903/18 Pescara 1354/1452/18 S. Severo 2200/2359/18	

1301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & date dep.	To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediates
11.	22 July	1400	Bologna	1949/22	Bari for South	1215/24	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 And Loreto 0750/0903/23 For S. Severo 2200/2359/23
12.	20 July	250 Plus 10 T.Bags.	Grumo	1027/20	Tricase	0730/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brind Lecce 0016/0055/21
13.	20 July	100 Plus 5 T.Bags.	Bari	1519/20	Tricase	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 D
14.	Daily during period	300	Bologna and/or Florence	local arrange ments	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged Transportation Officers D.I.R. SC representative

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22

1.	22 July	1000	Rome	1700/22	Bologna	1959/23	Via Falconara	Ugente 2000/2249/22 For Jesi 0527/0730/23 Rimini
2.	22 July	100 100 100 200 100	Lecce Brindisi Potenza Taranto Foggia	0630/22 2045/22 0655/22 2110/22 1320/23	Termoli 100 Ortona 500	1628/23 1841/23	Via Bari	Lecce and Brindisi per Potenza and Taranto per All Dep. Bari 0400/23

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

- 2 -

To	Time & date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
For Ath.	1215/21	Via East Coast	Rimini 0127/0208/23 Ancona 0616/0630/23 Loreto 0750/0903/23 Pescara 1354/1452/23 S. Severo 2200/2359/23	
aso	0230/21	Via Bari & Lecce	Bari 1113/1519/20 Brindisi 2213/2220/20) to run Lecce 0016/0050/21) as 1) Train	D.P.R. SC. Repres- entative to contact is Mr. G. Ellis. Tel.: BARI 13517/ 15416.
aso	0230/21	Via Lecce	Brindisi 2213/2220/20 Lecce 0016/0050/21)	
Time	Daily during period	Via Lagnora	Timings to be arranged locally between A.C. Transportation Officers Bologna, Florence, F.B.S. D.P.R. SC representatives Bologna, Florence	

Trains of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 16 - 22 July '45

APPENDIX 'B'

Time	1959/23	Via Foligno	Orte 2000/2249/22 Foligno 0140/0215/23 Jesi 0521/0730/23 Rimini 1236/1353/23 Lecce and Brindisi parties arr. Bari 0305/23	D.P.R. SC. Repres- entative to contact re these moves is Mr. Horsfield Taranto Tele. 2797
11 100	1628/23	Via Bari	Potenza and Taranto parties arr. Bari 0222/23	
500	1841/23		All dep. Bari 0408/23 Foggia 1205/1320/23	

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 194

Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

297/113/Tn 3

11 July 1945

SUBJECT : Instructions for movement of Italian ex P.O.W.

and Refugees from SHAEF to Italy and from Northern Italy to Southern destinations, also movement of other Nationals through Italy.

TO : Major P. Fry, AC Transportation Officer,

c/o Fifth Army (Transportation)

Major H.C. Talbot, Transportation Sub-Commission (Adv. Ech.)

c/o Lombardie Region

Major J.B. Black, S.R.G. G-5 Aid Fifth Army

1. Intention

Resulting from the decision taken at the Bolzano Conference it has been agreed that ex P.O.W. and Refugees of Italian nationality will be returned to Italy by two main Northern routes :-

(a) Via Brenner

(b) Through Switzerland via Como.

Other Nationals, i.e. Poles, Greeks and Russians, may have to be moved via the same routes to locations in Italy prior to repatriation, but it is agreed that such movements will not take place unless onward movement to final destination can be assured; in any event it is not anticipated that such movement will be great.

2. Method of Movement

(a) Italian Nationals, i.e. ex P.W. and Refugees

(1) Will be moved by Rail transport from Munich to Verona and from SHAEF via Switzerland to Como.

1. Intention

Resulting from the decision taken at the Bolzano Conference it has been agreed that ex P.O.W. and Refugees of Italian nationality will be returned to Italy by two main Northern routes :-

- (a) Via Brenner
 - (b) Through Switzerland via Como.
- Other Nationals, i.e. Poles, Greeks and Russians, may have to be moved via the same routes to locations in Italy prior to repatriation, but it is agreed that such movements will not take place unless onward movement to final destination can be assured; in any event it is not anticipated that such movement will be great.

2. Method of Movement

(a) Italian Nationals, i.e. ex P.W. and Refugees

- (i) Will be moved by Rail transport from Munich to Verona and from SHAER via Switzerland to Como.
- (ii) For the North will be dispersed from Verona or Como either by Rail or Road transport.
- (iii) For Central, Southern Italy and Sicily will be moved by Rail; or in case of Sicily, so far as is possible, by Sea through Port of Pionbino.

1330

(b) Other Nationals for transit through Italy

Will be moved to Holding Camps selected, pending onward movement arrangements.

3. Staging

- (a) Returning ex P.W. and Refugees via the Swiss route will be staged at the Como Reception Camp (capacity 5,000) and Dossola.

./.

copy

- (b) Returning ex P.W. and Refugees via the Brenner route will be staged at Verona Reception Camp present capacity 3,750 to be increased to 10,000.
- (c) Ex P.W. and Refugees now located in North and North East Italy moving to Southern destinations will as far as possible be concentrated at Treviso, Modena, Bologna, Porcia and Florence.
- (d) Ex P.W. and Refugees now located in North West Italy moving to Southern destinations will as far as possible be concentrated on Milan and Lucca.
- (e) Ex P.W. and Refugees for Sicily will be cleared through the staging Camps Bologna, Florence and Lucca to Piombino for onward shipment.
- (f) Other Nationals in transit will be staged under special arrangements to be advised.

4. Coordination of Movement

- (a) Close liaison will be maintained at all times with Military Movements and Transportation Representatives in connection with all movements of ex P.W., Refugees and other Nationals.
- (b) Allied Commission have provided a Liaison Officer from Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission with location at Salzburg (Fifth Army HQ, Telephone No. Lightning 534).
- (c) All arrangements regarding movement
 - (i) from SHAEP via Switzerland to Italy will be handled by Transportation Sub-Commission (Adv.Ech.) Representative c/o Lombardia Region, Telephone No. Milan 12457;
 - (ii) from SHAEP via the Brenner route by AC Transportation Officer with Fifth Army (Transportation).
- (d) All movement arrangements north of a line following the Northern boundaries of the Provinces of Ravenna, Florence, Pisa, Lucca and Livorno will be handled by the

4. Coordination of Movement

- (a) Close liaison will be maintained at all times with Military Movements and Transportation Representatives in connection with all movements of ex P.W., Refugees and other Nationals.
- (b) Allied Commission have provided a Liaison Officer from Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission with location at Salsò (Fifth Army HQ, Telephone No. Ligatsing 534).
- (c) All arrangements regarding movement
 - (i) from SWITZERLAND to Italy will be handled by Transportation Sub-Commission (Adv.Ech.) Representative active c/o Lombardia Region, Telephone No. Milan 12457;
 - (ii) from SHADP via the Brenner route by AC Transportation Officer with Fifth Army (Transportation).
- (d) All movement arrangements north of a line following the Northern Boundaries of the Provinces of Ravenna, Florence, Pietola, Lucca and Apuania will be made by Transportation Sub-Commission (Adv.Ech.) Representative at Milan and/or AC Transportation Officer with Fifth Army (Transportation) or if no AC Transportation Representative is available, with Military Movements and Transportation Representative.
- (e) All movement arrangements south of the Boundary outlined in sub-para "d" above will be made by Transportation Sub-Commission, HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

5. Advises

When Refugees are sent to any destinations by Rail the despatching Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Officer will signal the breakdown by the quickest possible means to the following :-

- (a) If for BARI or TARANTO, to No. 1 Transit Camp, Bari
- (b) If for ROME, to ALCOM c/o AC DPR

- (c) For all other destinations, to the Refugee Representative at the destination or nearest to the destination.

The Officer receiving the signal will arrange for the Refugee to be met : BARI arranging for ITRANIO as applicable: All Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representatives will keep in touch with their local Movement Control HQ and AC Transportation Officers for latest information. They will continue to advise Movement HQs of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains, and repeat all signals to ALCOM HQ Rome.

6. Communications

Arrangements are being made for direct telephone communication between :-

- (i) Verona and Munich
- (ii) Verona - Milan - Como Camp and Swiss Exchange point
- (iii) Milan - Berne
- (iv) Verona - A.F.H.Q.
- (v) Verona - AC HQ Rome

7. Conclusion

- (a) It will be the duty of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Liaison Officer to ensure that Camps can handle numbers of persons despatched from EMU37 and those Displaced Persons emanating from Northern Italy, within the scheduled programme.

- (b) It will be the duty of the AC Transportation Officer (Adv. Ech.) at Milan and AC Transportation Officer with Fifth Army (Transportation) to work in close liaison on all transport problems, and to coordinate all decisions taken with Fifth Army, Eighth Army, Transportation F.B.S., Military Movements, Displaced Persons Representatives and any other persons who may be concerned.

- (c) (1) Sitrops as at 1800 hrs will be made available daily to

(iii) Milan - Berne

(iv) Verona - A.F.H.Q.

(v) Verona - AC HQ Rome

7. Conclusion

(a) It will be the duty of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Liaison Officer to ensure that Camps can handle numbers of persons despatched from SHAEF and those Displaced Persons arriving from Northern Italy, within the scheduled programme.

(b) It will be the duty of the AC Transportation Officer (Adv. Ech.) at Milan and AC Transportation Officer with Fifth Army (Transportation) to work in close liaison on all transport problems, and to coordinate all decisions taken with Fifth Army, Eighth Army, Transportation F.B.S., Military Movements, Displaced Persons Representatives and any other persons who may be concerned.

(c) (i) Sitrep as at 1800 hrs will be made available daily to AC Transportation Liaison Officer by Displaced Persons Liaison Officer Fifth Army having the overall position at all Camps under the following headings :-

No. Italians

No. Allied Nationals

No. Other Allied Nationals

No. Evacuated

(ii) Breakdown of numbers in Camps south of Verona for movement to Rome, Naples and South, and Sicily will be rendered as at present to Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, HQ Allied Commission Rome, copy to Transportation Sub-Commission.

By Command of Rear Admiral STONE

M. J. S. 15.11.47

M. J. SIEFF, Colonel

COPY TO :

EXTERNAL

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
AMG Fifth Army (3)
AMG Eighth Army (3)
HQ 13 Corps
Fifth Army (Transportation) (3)
HQ No 1 District
HQ No 2 District
Movements North East Italy (6)
Movements North West Italy (6)
P.E.S. Main
Regional Commissioner, Lombardia Region (2)
Regional Commissioner, Venezia Region (2)
Regional Commissioner, Liguria Region (2)
Regional Commissioner, Piemonte Region (2)
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Lombardia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Venezia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Liguria Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Piemonte Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
AMG Ancona Commune
AMG Leghorn Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Florence
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Leghorn
AC Liaison Officer Piombino

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Public Relations Branch
Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission (6)
War Materials Disposal and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission (3)
Rail Division (Tn 4)

Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Lombardia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Venezia Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Liguria Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Piemonte Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
AMT Ancona Comune
AMG Leghorn Comune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Florence
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Leghorn
AC Lielson Officer Piombino

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner

Economic Section

Civil Affairs Section

Public Relations Branch

Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission (6)

War Materials Disposal and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission (3)

Rail Division (Ta 4)

Movements Division Roads

Movements Division Shipping

5/133/CA ✓
IPR/10/A.

Tel. 472607

9 July 1945.

SUBJECT : Allotment Registered Numbers - Refugee Centres, Italy.

TO : Distribution.

11 LUG 1945

Reference this H.Q. letter even number dated 15 April 1945.

1. A.F.H.Q. has now allocated registered IT numbers to D.P.R.S.C. Groups and Centres in Italy up to and including 150.

2. 'H' Group, D.P.R.S.C. is allotted series of registered numbers, viz. IT 89-95 inclusive.

3. 'B' Group D.P.R.S.C. is allotted an additional series of registered numbers, viz. IT 96-103 inclusive.

For the Director.


K.E. BROWN,
Major,
C. 1/c ADM.

DISTRIBUTION :

D.P. & R.S.C. List A
" List B
H.Q. 'H' Group, D.P.R.S.C.
C.A. Section, H.Q. A.C.
Piemonte Region
Lombardia "
Venetia "
Liguria "
Emilia "
U.N.R.R.A.

1330

9851

1 1 8 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

File 6/28/54 ✓

96A

RE VANDERBILT REGION: INFO ROAD 5 ARMY

1974

10 JULY 45

PHOTO

TO: CDR 10

DATA ONE TO SURVIVOR IN REPARATION OF HIGH ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR AND CIVILIANS AND INTEREST IN TO ALONG SERIAL NUMBER ONE FIVE SEVEN TWO OF TEN JULY ONE TO TWO FOR INFORMATION TO

DATA TWO TO AN OFFICER. PART OF FIVE ARMY IS GOING TO HAVE THESE SERIALIZED PERSONAL ITEMS HEALTH OFFICER OR REPRESENTATIVE TO BEING TO GET FOLLOWED DETAILS PARTIAL PARTIAL PARTIAL OF HOSPITALS PARTIAL PARTIAL PARTIAL OF THEM IN EACH PARTIAL PARTIAL PARTIAL PARTIAL OF CHURCH STAFF WHO LEFT IN DETACHED PARTIAL DOG PARTIAL TRANSPORT AVAILABLE WITH DETAILS TO

PARTIAL TO REGIONAL COMMISSIONER VANDERBILT REGION: INFO ROAD FIVE ARMY FROM ALONG
ONE ALONG PARTIAL

DATA THREE TO LIEUTENANT BRIGIER ONE ITALIAN RED CROSS ONE SHOULD ACCOMPANY YOUR OFFICER AN ITALIAN RED CROSS WILL BE LOOKING AFTER THE HOSPITALS TO
DATA FOUR TO THIS VISIT IS CURET AND AT CORRAL PARTIAL PARTIAL

THE DIST 1
PH 2/C
SND & INFO 2/C
EP & 1 2/C

CA Section

437

A. D. BROWN CAPTAIN Lt Col

BRIDGES 13320
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant

1925

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

File 6/13B/CA

15A

FOR ACTION ROAD 5 AREA FOR INFO REGION 5 AREA ONE VERBALLY REPORT ONE REGION 6-9

1572

10 JULY 45

PRIORITY

IN ORDER TO

PARA ONE TO REVEAL THE INDICATED NUMBER OF DESTRUCTION OF THE ITALIAN
BUILDINGS OF WAR AND CIVILIAN AND HAS ASKED US TO AGREE TO REVEAL TO

PARA TWO TO PLAN IN WHICH ITALIAN GOVERNMENT AND HAS ASKED US TO REVEAL TO
TAKING OVER REVEAL AT REVEAL FOR USED BY CIVILIAN REVEAL OF WAR AND AND REVEAL
EVALUATED TO REVEAL YOUR REPORT ONE AND YOUR AUTHORITY TO REVEAL NOT ONLY
BUILDINGS BUT ALL NON-ITAL BUILDINGS AND TRANSPORT AT REVEAL REVEAL USED BY
GERMANS TO

PARA THREE FOR ACTION ROAD FIVE AREA FOR INFO REGION FIVE AREA ONE VERBALLY REPORT
ONE REGION ONE FIVE FIVE ALONG WITH ACTION ROAD

PARA THREE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ITALIAN IS ONE ZERO ZERO ZERO AND IS ESTIMATED
NUMBER OF DESTRUCTION OF BUILDINGS ONE TWO IN FOUR MONTHS TO

PARA FOUR TO REVEAL AND YOUR CERTIFICATION THAT GERMAN ARE BEING EVALUATED AND
INFORMATION AS TO APPROXIMATE RATE OF EACH EVALUATION TO

PARA FIVE TO REVEAL CERTAIN AND CERTAIN NUMBER AND REVEAL TO ALONG ESTIMATED
REVEALMENT OF REVEAL REVEAL TO YOUR ONE AND TWO AND TWO AND TWO ONE **1022**
TO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1572

10 JULY 45

PARA SIX PD COLONEL. PASS WILL REPORT TO YOU IMMEDIATELY WITH FURTHER DETAILS OF
REPORT AND WILL THEN PROCEED TO OBTAIN WITH ADVISE ON ONE TWO JULY

THE REPORT :-
Chief Comm
Exec. Comm
Tech S/C
Pub Health S/C
Training S/C
Medical S/C

1330

RA Section

537

A. D. BROWN CAPTAIN Lt Col

NICHOLAS P. TORRES
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant

94A

CRM/410

7 July 1945
- 8 LUG 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AFD 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

2374/22/Tx 3

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 9 to 15 July '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 9 to 15 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr.) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 26 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (a) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (a) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally Trains will be made up of 3 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1200 per Train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

- (a) Five sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from Bologna, Southbound.
- (b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.
- (c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.
- (d) Displaced Persons Representative in Bologna should contact AC Transportation Officer, Bologna Tel. No. Emilia 21, the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.
- (e) Train Conducting personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4.

See lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Piombino to Messina
Information regarding sea lift from Piombino will be advised as soon as it is known the sailings are to be resumed.

5.

Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

Services

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ 1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Ital. No. Florence 1829, Florence Firebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programs so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) Any alteration to train schedules from Verona will be made through Major Fry AD Transportation Officer (Refugees) c/o 5 Army, Ital. No. Lightnings 534.
- (c) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by number and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter LRP2/GII (IT) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

A. J. P. H. M.
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major

DISTRIBUTION

External

- G-5 ARMC
- G-4 (Mor & Tr) ARMC
- Transportation 5 Army
- G-5 ARMC 5 Army (Major J.R. Black) 3.R.O.
- G-5 ARMC 5 Army (Major Fry) AD Transportation Officer (Refugees)
- Peninsular Base Section
- D.M.R.S., Rome (Major Inden)
- Movement Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
- Joint Railway Control, Rome
- HQ Movements, North East Italy
- HQ Movements, North West Italy
- HQ Movements Sub-area Rome
- HQ Movements Bologna
- HQ Movements Ancona
- HQ Movements Bari (3)
- HQ Movements Foggia
- HQ Movements Naples
- HQ Movements Taranto
- HQ Movements Verona
- HQ Movements Bologna
- Regional Commissioner, Baltic Region

10

Environ Biol Fish (2015) 98:1111–1121

100

Transportation & City

Dr. S. Arora (Major Genl) Army & Air Force (Retd) is an educationist & a writer (Retd, 1990)

E.M.P.S., Pune (Kajal Lodha)

Joint Railway Control, Ruto

100

[illegible]

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

Figure 6.

[illegible]

Prentiss, R. 1991. *Prentiss's clover*. *Orchids* 44: 214-215.

1980	1979	1978	1977	1976
14.0	13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8
13.7	13.4	13.1	12.8	12.5
13.4	13.1	12.8	12.5	12.2
13.1	12.8	12.5	12.2	11.9
12.8	12.5	12.2	11.9	11.6
12.5	12.2	11.9	11.6	11.3
12.2	11.9	11.6	11.3	11.0
11.9	11.6	11.3	11.0	10.7
11.6	11.3	11.0	10.7	10.4
11.3	11.0	10.7	10.4	10.1
11.0	10.7	10.4	10.1	9.8
10.7	10.4	10.1	9.8	9.5
10.4	10.1	9.8	9.5	9.2
10.1	9.8	9.5	9.2	8.9
9.8	9.5	9.2	8.9	8.6
9.5	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3
9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.0
8.9	8.6	8.3	8.0	7.7
8.6	8.3	8.0	7.7	7.4
8.3	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.1
8.0	7.7	7.4	7.1	6.8
7.7	7.4	7.1	6.8	6.5
7.4	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.2
7.1	6.8	6.5	6.2	5.9
6.8	6.5	6.2	5.9	5.6
6.5	6.2	5.9	5.6	5.3
6.2	5.9	5.6	5.3	5.0
5.9	5.6	5.3	5.0	4.7
5.6	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.4
5.3	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.1
5.0	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.8
4.7	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.5
4.4	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.2
4.1	3.8	3.5	3.2	2.9
3.8	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6
3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.3
3.2	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.0
2.9	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.7
2.6	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.4
2.3	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1
2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.8
1.7	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.5
1.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.2
1.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	-0.1
0.8	0.5	0.2	-0.1	-0.4
0.5	0.2	-0.1	-0.4	-0.7
0.2	-0.1	-0.4	-0.7	-1.0
-0.1	-0.4	-0.7	-1.0	-1.3
-0.4	-0.7	-1.0	-1.3	-1.6
-0.7	-1.0	-1.3	-1.6	-1.9
-1.0	-1.3	-1.6	-1.9	-2.2
-1.3	-1.6	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5
-1.6	-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.8
-1.9	-2.2	-2.5	-2.8	-3.1
-2.2	-2.5	-2.8	-3.1	-3.4
-2.5	-2.8	-3.1	-3.4	-3.7
-2.8	-3.1	-3.4	-3.7	-4.0
-3.1	-3.4	-3.7	-4.0	-4.3
-3.4	-3.7	-4.0	-4.3	-4.6
-3.7	-4.0	-4.3	-4.6	-4.9
-4.0	-4.3	-4.6	-4.9	-5.2
-4.3	-4.6	-4.9	-5.2	-5.5
-4.6	-4.9	-5.2	-5.5	-5.8
-4.9	-5.2	-5.5	-5.8	-6.1
-5.2	-5.5	-5.8	-6.1	-6.4
-5.5	-5.8	-6.1	-6.4	-6.7
-5.8	-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-7.0
-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-7.0	-7.3
-6.4	-6.7	-7.0	-7.3	-7.6
-6.7	-7.0	-7.3	-7.6	-7.9
-7.0	-7.3	-7.6	-7.9	-8.2
-7.3	-7.6	-7.9	-8.2	-8.5
-7.6	-7.9	-8.2	-8.5	-8.8
-7.9	-8.2	-8.5	-8.8	-9.1
-8.2	-8.5	-8.8	-9.1	-9.4
-8.5	-8.8	-9.1	-9.4	-9.7
-8.8	-9.1	-9.4	-9.7	-10.0
-9.1	-9.4	-9.7	-10.0	-10.3
-9.4	-9.7	-10.0	-10.3	-10.6
-9.7	-10.0	-10.3	-10.6	-10.9
-10.0	-10.3	-10.6	-10.9	-11.2
-10.3	-10.6	-10.9	-11.2	-11.5
-10.6	-10.9	-11.2	-11.5	-11.8
-10.9	-11.2	-11.5	-11.8	-12.1
-11.2	-11.5	-11.8	-12.1	-12.4
-11.5	-11.8	-12.1	-12.4	-12.7
-11.8	-12.1	-12.4	-12.7	-13.0
-12.1	-12.4			

Senior Transportation Officer, ICADONE

Senior Transportation Officer, Air Traffic Controller

[illegible]

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension was 10⁶ cells/ml (○), 10⁷ cells/ml (□), 10⁸ cells/ml (△), and 10⁹ cells/ml (◇). The data represent the mean ± SD of three independent experiments.

- *Journal of* *(Soc)* *med* *D. J. D.* *Infectious* *Sect. Room 117 Tufts Medical Center*

• G. Müller (2021) e/o Prof.atura Campinas

Executive Compensation

Civil Air Patrol Section

Confidential - Not for public release

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610
Subscription price: \$5.00 per year in advance.
Single copies: 15¢.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103 of Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610. Outside U.S.A.: JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, P.O. Box 179, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 1B6, Canada.
Copyright © 1981 by American Medical Association
All rights reserved. Printed in U.S.A.
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postage paid at Montreal, Quebec, Canada Post International Sales Agreement No. 246827. Registered for GST at reduced rate. GST No. R123076639.
Subscription price: \$5.00 per year in advance.
Single copies: 15¢.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103 of Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in U.S.A. to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60610. Outside U.S.A.: JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, P.O. Box 179, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 1B6, Canada.
Copyright © 1981 by American Medical Association
All rights reserved. Printed in U.S.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

7304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7506

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 9 - 15 July

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermediate
1	9 July	1400	Verona	0745/9	Ceserta for South	0430/11	Via Felciana & Roma	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/2042/10.
2	10 July	1400	Verona	0745/10	- do -	0430/12	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/2042/11.
3	11 July	1400	Verona	0745/11	- do -	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/2042/12.
4	12 July	1400	Verona	0745/12	- do -	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/2042/13.
5	13 July	1400	Verona	0745/13	- do -	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/2042/14.
6	14 July	1400	Verona	0745/14	- do -	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/2042/15.
7	15 July	1400	Verona	0745/15	- do -	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/2042/16.
8	15 July	1400	Bologna	1000/15	- do -	1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Roma	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S. Roma Fern. 1900/2100/16.
9	13 July	1400	Florence	1200/13	- do -	1300/15	Via Lucca & Roma	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S. Roma Fern. 1900/2100/14.
10	10 July	1400	Bologna	1834/10	Bari for South	1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0058/11. Ancona Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara S. Severo 2158/0456/12.
11	15 July	1400	Bologna	1834/15	- do -	1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara S. Severo 2158/0456/17.

9639

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7506

Movement of Refugee Movers Southbound - Period 9 - 15 July 1945

APPENDIX 'A'

	Time & Date	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
For	0430/11	Via Foligno & Rome	Bologna 1445/1545/9. Jesi 0017/0202/10. Foligno 0618/0830/10. Orte 1142/1342/10. Rome Pren.1742/2042/10.	
-	0430/12	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/10. Jesi 0017/0202/11. Foligno 0618/0830/11. Orte 1142/1342/11. Rome Pren.1742/2042/11.	
-	0430/13	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/11. Jesi 0017/0202/12. Foligno 0618/0830/12. Orte 1142/1342/12. Rome Pren.1742/2042/12.	
-	0430/14	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/12. Jesi 0017/0202/13. Foligno 0618/0830/13. Orte 1142/1342/13. Rome Pren.1742/2042/13.	
-	0430/15	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/13. Jesi 0017/0202/14. Foligno 0618/0830/14. Orte 1142/1342/14. Rome Pren.1742/2042/14.	
-	0430/16	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/14. Jesi 0017/0202/15. Foligno 0618/0830/15. Orte 1142/1342/15. Rome Pren.1742/2042/15.	
-	0430/17	- do -	Bologna 1445/1545/15. Jesi 0017/0202/16. Foligno 0618/0830/16. Orte 1142/1342/16. Rome Pren.1742/2042/16.	
1300/17	Via Lucca Leghorn & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/15. Leghorn 2000/2045/15. Grosseto 0445/0645/16. S.Marinella 1200/1400/16. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/16.		
1300/13	Via Lucca & Rome	Lucca 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 2000/2045/13. Grosseto 0445/0645/14. S.Marinella 1200/1400/14. Rome Pren. 1900/2100/14.		
1123/12	Via East Coast	Rimini 0014/0050/11. Ancona 0506/0537/11. Loreto 0638/0815/11. Pescara 1306/1405/11. S.Severo 2158/0456/12.		
1123/17	- do -	Rimini 0014/0058/16. Ancona 0506/0537/16. Loreto 0638/0815/16. Pescara 1306/1405/16. S.Severo 2158/0456/17.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

- 2 -

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time & Date dep.	To	Time & Date arr.	Route	Intermed. pt.
12	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrange- ments	Limbrino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged local Transportation Officer Flor D.P.R.S.C. Rep. Florence

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 9 - 15 July '45

1	11 July	1400	Taranto		Rome		Via Metapou- to & Potenza	Timings to be advised later
2	13 July	700	Rome	1400/13	Florence	1445/14	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/13. Leghorn 1800/1045/14.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

- 2 -

Time & Date SRT.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between AC Transportation Officer Florence, P.B.S. D.P.B.S.C. Rep. Florence	

APPENDIX 'B'

United States Northward - Period 2 - 15 July '45

	Via Metaponto & Potenza	Timings to be advised later.	
1445/14	Via Leghorn	S. Marinello 1600/1800/13. Grosseto 2359/0200/14. Leghorn 1000/1045/14.	

GER/CP

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

and 294

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB-COMMISSION

EWB/AA/AM

Tel. 429081 Ext. 392

6 July 1945

-7 LUG 1946

SUBJECT : Herne and Frankfurt Conferences 29th June - 2nd July 1945 - Reparation.

TO : Distribution.

The following Notes, taken from HERNE and FRANKFURT Conferences, are forwarded for information:-

1. Members : From SHAF to I.H.B.
Italians 400,000 (Note above).
Greeks 5,000.

2. Hospital Train of SHAF -

None until after Medical Meetings, 12 July, Frankfurt, then SHAF use 25% for acceptance. Train will go to required destination. (Italian Government should be consulted.)

3. Italians Ex SHAF Train: Future Southwards when agreed to by Representatives mutually.

(a) PREMIER 1000 per day. (To include 1000 Greeks per week commencing 15 July 1945 up to 2500 in all - then pause until A.P.H.C. say "CONTINUE").

(b) HERNEZ - 500/0

HERNEZ - 1000/03000.

Target Figure total 14,000 per week. Target date 12 July.

4. Inclusive of Ex-Switzerland via COMO 1,000 a day.

ROMANOSOLA 500 a day.

4. Principles.

Representatives to stop up all figures by mutual agreement as soon as possible.

5. Italy 33 - File 32.

None until after Medical Meeting, 12 July, Frankfurt, then SHAF ask JRG for acceptance. JRG will go to required consultation. (Italian Government should be consulted.)

3. Italian Ex-ouff Target Figure Southward when agreed to by representatives mutually.

(a) RECENTER 5000 per day. (To include 1000 drinks per week commencing 15 July 1945 up to 2500 in all - then pause until ... F.F.Q. by "CONTINUED".)

(b) RECENTER - 5000
RECENTER - 10000000.
Target Figure total 14,000 per week. Target date 12 July.

4.3. Inclusive of Ex-Switzerland via GOM 1,000 a day, 10000000 500 a day.

4. Principles.

Representatives to step up all figures by mutual agreement as soon as possible.

5. Italians - France.

10,000 F.F. - 6,000 Displaced Persons in France. SHAF asked for priority for F.F. - turned down. U.C. 1st 2nd Groups to contact French in their areas and investigate further.

6. Italian Internals.

asked for priority - too difficult - turned down.

7. Western and Northern Europeans.

Through GOM - INITIAL to RECENTER.

8. Signal Communication to be established RECENTER - SHAF - RECENTER - FRANKFURT - PARIS.

...../2

9. REMARKS.

Representative for A.F.H.Q. Movement forthwith - also Representative S.E.A. if required - D.H. Forward H.Q. must keep in touch either direct or through Movement H.Q.

10. 1st French Army - G-5 Lt. Col. THURGOOD.

REMARKS. - Refugee Centres Lt. Col. DE JACOBSON.

11. Next Conference - Same 20 July 1945.

3 July 1945
C.B. FINDLEY
Colonel,
Director.

DISTRIBUTION:

- Com. Section
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 4 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 5 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 6 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 7 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 8 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 9 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 10 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 11 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 12 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 13 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 14 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 15 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 16 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 17 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 18 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 19 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 20 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 21 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 22 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 23 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 24 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 25 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 26 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 27 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 28 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 29 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 30 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 31 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 32 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 33 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 34 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 35 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 36 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 37 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 38 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 39 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 40 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 41 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 42 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 43 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 44 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 45 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 46 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 47 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 48 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 49 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 50 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 51 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 52 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 53 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 54 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 55 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 56 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 57 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 58 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 59 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 60 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 61 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 62 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 63 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 64 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 65 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 66 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 67 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 68 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 69 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 70 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 71 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 72 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 73 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 74 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 75 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 76 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 77 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 78 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 79 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 80 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 81 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 82 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 83 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 84 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 85 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 86 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 87 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 88 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 89 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 90 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 91 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 92 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 93 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 94 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 95 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 96 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 97 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 98 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 99 H.S.G.
- H.Q. 1st Group, D.F. 100 H.S.G.

(2)

No. 1 Transit Camp Bari.

6/13/10 ✓ C4 Section 92A

5/12

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPH/-1/ALM Tel. 481081 Ext. 576 1 July 1945

SUBJECT : Location Statement of D.P. & P.S.C. Camps in Italy.

TO : Distribution.

The u/s location statement, cancelling all previous location statements, has been compiled from information to hand this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

1. NORTHERN ITALY

Group	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (approximate)
A.G. 'A' Group Venetian Region	IT 22 AMG E.C.	S. C. M. D. D. O.	1000
	1 other (Barracks)	S. C. M. D. D. O.	3000
	IT 23 AMG E.C.	BOLZANO	3000 overnight
	IT 24 AMG E.C.	BOLZANO	3000
	1 other	BOLZANO	2000 overnight
	IT 51 Camp	VERONA	1000 overnight
	IT 53 Camp	VERONA (Allied Nat.)	750 overnight
	1 other Centre	VERONA (Intern. closed)	3000
	1 other Centre	VIPITENO	2500
	Frontier Post	ELLAUDRO (Sondrio)	2500
	1 Centre (Barracks)		
A.G. 'B' Group Piemonte Region	IT 19 Camp (Transit)	NOVARA	
	IT 20 Camp (Transit)	CUNEO	
	IT 21 Camp (Transit)	MONTALEMBERT	
	Transit Camp	TURIN	2500
	Frontier Post	DOUGLISSOLA	

H.Q. 'A' Group
Venetia Region

IT 22 AG E.C.	S. C. 10110	1000
1 other (Barracks)	S. C. 10110	3000
IT 23 AG E.C.	BOLZANO	3000 overnight
IT 24 AG E.C.	BOLZANO	3000
1 other	BOLZANO	
IT 51 Camp	VERONA	2000 overnight
IT 53 Camp	VERONA (allied Nat.)	1000 overnight
1 other Centre	VERONA (Int. closed)	750 overnight
1 other Centre	VIPITENO	3000
Frontier Post		
1 Centre (Barracks)	ST. MARTINO (Sprengel)	2500

H.Q. 'B' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19 Camp (Transit)	AVARUA	
IT 20 Camp (Transit)	CUNEO	
IT 21 Camp (Transit)	MONCALIERE	2500
Transit Camp	THIEN	
Frontier Post	DOGLIOSSO	
Frontier Post	SUSA (Not yet establ.)	
Frontier Post	OSTA	

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 71 Camp	GENOA (allied Nat.)	550 overnight
IT 72 Camp	GENOA	1200 overnight
IT 73 AG Camp	BORDIGHIERA	1000

H.Q. 'D' Group
Lombardia Region

IT 76 AG E.C.	MILAN	2500 overnight
IT 77 AG E.C.	MILAN	3000 overnight
IT 78 AG E.C.	COMO	5000 overnight
IT 79 AG E.C.	VARESE	2000 overnight
IT 80 AG E.C.	BRIGLIA	3000 overnight
IT 81 AG E.C.	MILAN	3000 overnight
1 Centre	BERGAMO	2000
1 Centre	CREMA	3000
Frontier Post	TRUS	1000 not yet operating.

9/11/44
...../2

1326

H.Q. 'E' Group
Bella Region

No.	Unit	Location	750 overnight 4500 feeding accommodat- ion.
No. 2	AMG E.C.	Bologna (IT)	3000 overnight
No. 3	Camp (Mailhead)	Bologna (IT)	3000 overnight
1	Centre (Palazzo Ralle)	WILDA	7500 overnight
1	Centre (Via Caselle)	ADENA	1000 overnight
IT 41	Camp (Lorchester)	FURLI	4000
IT 42	Camp (Barracks)	FURLI	
		(used as a reserve)	4000
1	Transit Centre (Bike)	REGGIO EMILIA	2000
1	Centre (Soc. Igiero)	REGGIO EMILIA	1000
1	Centre (Soc. M. G. G. H. A.)	REGGIO EMILIA	1000
IT 87	Camp	RICCIONE	2000
IT 76	Camp (Transit)	REGGIO EMILIA	4000

H.Q. 'F' Group
Venetia Region

IT 1	AMG E.C.	PADOVA	5000 buildings
IT 2	AMG E.C.	13 Corps F.M.C.	500 tented
IT 4	AMG E.C.	UDINE	5000 buildings
IT 11	AMG E.C.	(PONTIERA)	1000 buildings
		(GENOVA)	(500 buildings)
IT 12	AMG E.C.	TREVISO	(500 tented)
IT 13	AMG E.C.	UDINE	5000 buildings
			2000 tented

H.Q. 'G' Group
Adone.

IT 88	Camp	PAJONEVA	2500
IT 89	Camp	FIRNO	4000 (when completed)
IT 90	Camp	SERVIGLIANO	2500

NOTE: Camp is in process of being established at Chiaravalle (Capacity, 4000 or 1000 with tentage).

1960

REDDO HILL

IT 75 Camp (Harrist)

H.Q. 'P' Group
Venetia Region

IT 1 MG E.C.	PAOV.	5000 buildings
IT 2 MG E.C.	13 Corps S.M.C.	500 tented
IT 4 MG E.C.	UDINE	5000 buildings
IT 11 MG E.C.	(POMER)	1000 buildings
	(GRON)	(500 buildings)
		(500 tented)
IT 12 MG E.C.	TREVISO	5000 buildings
IT 13 MG E.C.	VERONA	2000 tented

H.Q. 'M' Group
Venetia Region

IT 88 Camp	PAOV.	2500
IT 89 Camp	VERONA	4000 (when completed)
IT 90 Camp	VERONA	2500

NOTE: Camp is in process of being established at Chiaravalle (Capacity 4000 or 1000 with tentage).

2. SOUTHERN ITALY

Camp No.	Location	Capacity (Approximate)
----------	----------	------------------------

H.Q. No. 1 Sub-Section
Lecce
(UNTER)

IT 34 acc. Centre	DI E.GNI	3500
IT 35 acc. Centre	DI E.GNI	2500
IT 36 acc. Centre	S. GREG.	1500
IT 37 acc. Centre	VER. MONTI	1200
IT 38 Hospital	VER. MONTI	250 - 300 beds
IT 39 acc. Centre	TRICASE	1000

...../3

- 3 -

INDEPENDENT - CENTRES

IT 31 No.1 Transit Camp	BARI	2500
IT 32 Recep. Centre	AVERSA	3000
IT 33 Recep. Centre	CINE CITTA	2000

For the Director:

K.G. Brown
K.G. BROWN
Major
O.i/c A.D.M.

DISTRIBUTION :

D.P. & R.S.C. List 'A' (2 copies for G-II (IT))
" List 'B'
C.A. Section H.Q., A.C.
G-5 Section, A.F.H.Q. (2)
W.M.D. & I.P.O.W. (Attention Col. Campbell).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

6/13/45
RESTRICTED

S 91805

JULY 20 1455B

3-LUG 1945

E/7287

JULY 10 31 1253

ROUTINE

SHARP SIGNED EISENHOWER CITY SHAR

CG 6 ARMY GP, CG 12 ARMY GP, O IN C 21 ARMY GP, CG 3rd ARMY, CG 7 ARMY, CG 15 ARMY, CG 1st FRENCH ARMY INFO: AMERICAN EMBASSY, BERNE FOR UNITED STATES MILITARY ATTACHE, CT COMZONE FOR CCOT, AFHQ FOR ALEXANDER

RESTRICTED

1. At the BOLEANO conference it was agreed that the repatriation of Italians ex Germans (GERMANITY) and Germans from ITALY should commence 1 July 1945 at the rate of 3,000 per day each way over BRENNER route and 3,000 Italians per day over Swiss route. Movement of Germans through SWITZERLAND is not projected.

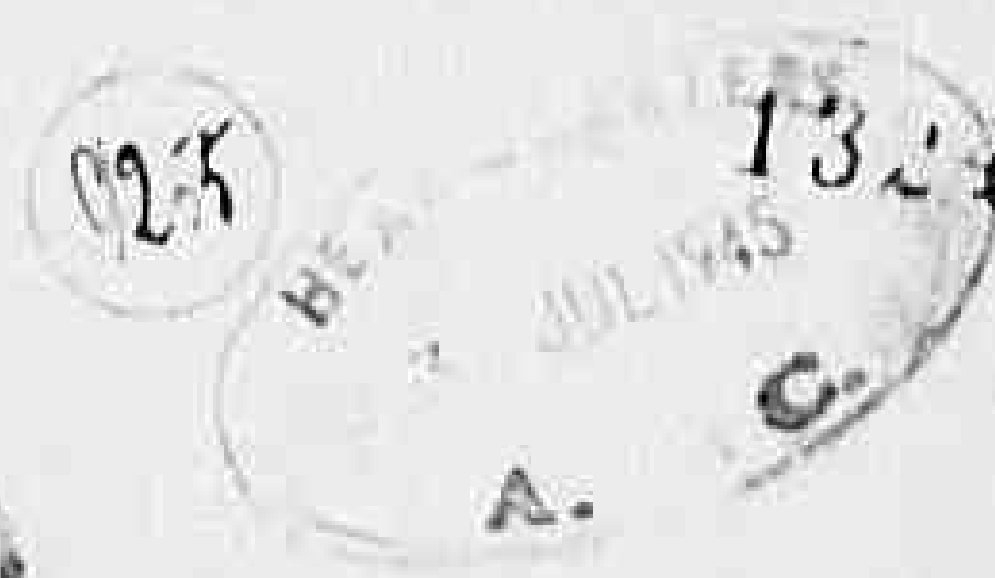
2. Third US and 1st French Army will establish reception-delivery camps at MUNICH and BREGENZ respectively.

3. SHARP will circulate every fortnight an overall allocation covering movement of Italians to MUNICH and BREGENZ.

4. Within overall allocation laid down in para 3 above, Third Army and First French Army will call forward to MUNICH and BREGENZ respectively Italians from Seventh, 15th Armies and 21 Army Group in sufficient numbers to ensure continual flow of 3,000 per day over each of the BRENNER and Swiss routes.

5. Use of Swiss route and full details will be discussed at conference to be held at BERNE end of month and Army Groups will be advised.

- 1 -

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

- 2 -

6. Arrangements for the dispersal of Germans arriving at MUNICH from ITALY is the responsibility of 3rd ARMY. 3rd ARMY will sort so far as possible by carloads by Army areas. Armies will accept in their areas Germans dispatched to them and will expedite transit of Germans passing through their areas. 3rd Army will notify all concerned including this Hq numbers, routes, and Etas of shipments originating ex MUNICH.

7. 3rd US Army and 1st French Army are requested to confirm that above plan is acceptable.

Dist

Info-Action - Disper
Info - Chief Commissioner
Exec Commr 2
GA Sec
Legal SC
File

1323

RESTRICTED

HEADQUARTERS
7 OCT 1945
A. C. 3

✓
C/113B/CA
89A
1330 hrs

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPK/9-1/ALM
Tel. 40001 Ext. 576
11 June 1945

SUBJECT : Provisional Location Statement of D.P. 4 R.S.C. Camps in Northern Italy.

TO : Distribution.

The u/s provisioned location statements, cancelling previous location statements issued under cover of this H.Q. letter even number dated 24 May 1945 and 31 May 1945, has been compiled from information to hand this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

Group	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (Approximate)
H.Q. 'A' Group Venetian Region	IT 22 AMG F.C.	C. CANUDO	1000
	1 other (Barracks)	S. CANUDO	3000
	IT 23 AMG F.C.	POBILI	3000
	IT 24 AMG F.C.	BOLEANO	3000 overnight
	1 other ..	BOLEANO	5000
	IT 51 Camp	MALESE	
	IT 53 Camp	VITONA	2000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VITONA (Allied Nationals)	1000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VITONA (Temp. ly closed)	750 overnight
	Frontier Post.	VITONA	3000
	1 Centre (Barracks)	OLLATRO (Spondigna)	2500
H.Q. 'B' Group Sicilian Region	IT 19 Camp	NOVARE	
	IT 20 Camp	CUNEO	
	IT 21 Camp	WIGALIERI	
	Frontier Post	DOVERGOSOLA	
	Frontier Post	SSSA	
H.Q. 'C' Group Lombard Region	Frontier Post	PIEDICOLA	

Notes: 1. Present situated in 'A' Group -
is 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'A' Group Palmonts Region		IT 51 Camp	VALLES	2000 overnight
		IT 52 Camp	VIRGUA	
		1 other Centre	VIRGUA (Allied Nationals)	1000 overnight
		1 other Centre	VIRGUA (Temp. ly closed)	150 overnight
		Frontier Post	VIRGUA	2000
		1 Centre (Barracks)	SILABHO (Spondiers)	2500
* Note: At present situated in 'B' Group - is 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.		IT 19 Camp	WYADU	
		IT 20 Camp	GURO	
		IT 21 Camp	WYKALUVER	
		Frontier Post	DOHOKAGOLA	
		Frontier Post	SUSI	
		Frontier Post	PITRIBO	
H.Q. 'D' Group Ligunis Region		IT 25 Camp	S. AND	
		IT 71 Camp	GURO (Allied Nationals)	550 overnight
		IT 72 Camp	GURO	1000 overnight
		IT 73 AMG Camp	BOROMING	
H.Q. 'B' Group Lentaris Region		IT 75 Camp (Training)	REGGIO EMILIA	4000
		1 other being formed	REGGIO EMILIA	2/3000
		IT 76 AMG T.C.	REGGIO	2500 overnight
		IT 77 AMG T.C.	REGGIO	2500 overnight
		IT 78 AMG T.C.	REGGIO	5000 overnight
		IT 79 AMG T.C.	REGGIO	2000 overnight
		IT 80 AMG T.C.	REGGIO	3000 overnight
		Frontier Post	REGGIO	1000 (just rec. exp. - 1 day)
		1 Centre	REGGIO	2500 overnight

1322

1322

H. A. T. [Signature]
Venezia Region

IT 87 Camp
IT 88 Camp
No. 1 AMG Transit Camp BOLIGNO
No. 2 AMG Transit Camp BOLOGNA
No. 3 Camp (Kathleen) BOLOGNA
1 Centre MODENA
1 Centre MODENA
1 Centre (Bortolotti) PAVIA

2000
600
750 overnight
1500 feeding
accommodation
3000 overnight
3000 overnight
7500 overnight
2000 overnight
4000

H.Q. 'T' Group
Venezia Region

IT 1 AMG F.C.
IT 2 AMG F.C.
IT 4 AMG F.C.
IT 11 AMG F.C.
IT 12 AMG F.C.
IT 13 AMG F.C.

500 tented
5000 buildings
900 tented
5000 buildings
300
5000 buildings
2000 tented

For the Director:

R.C. BROWN
Major
D. 1/3 AM.

DISTRIBUTION :

D.P. & R.S.C. List 'C' (2 copies for D-IT (IT) branch)
C.I. Section, H.C. I.C.
J.F.H.C. G-5 Section
W.M.B. & I.P.O.W. (Attention Col CAMPBELL)

NOTE - W.E.S. 2 June 1945 H.Q. 'H' Group D.P.R.S.C. has been formed in ancona area, Commander Lt.Col. ADAMS.

The following Camps at present being established will come under his command :-

300
5000 buildings
2000 tented

THREY/20
THREY/50
WREY/

IT 12 ANG P.C.
IT 13 ANG P.C.

For the Director:

K. G. BRADY
Major
A. 1/6 ADM.

DISTRIBUTION :

D.P. & H.S.C. Dist 1A1 (2 copies for G-II (IT) Branch)
C.A. Section, H.C. A.C.
A.P.H.C. G-5 Section
W.M.D. & I.P.G.W. (Attention Col CAMPBELL)

NOTE - W.E.F. 2 June 1945 H.C. 1st Group D.P.H.S.C. has been formed in anconu area, Commander Lt. Col. ANDREWS.

The following Camps at present being established will come under his command :-

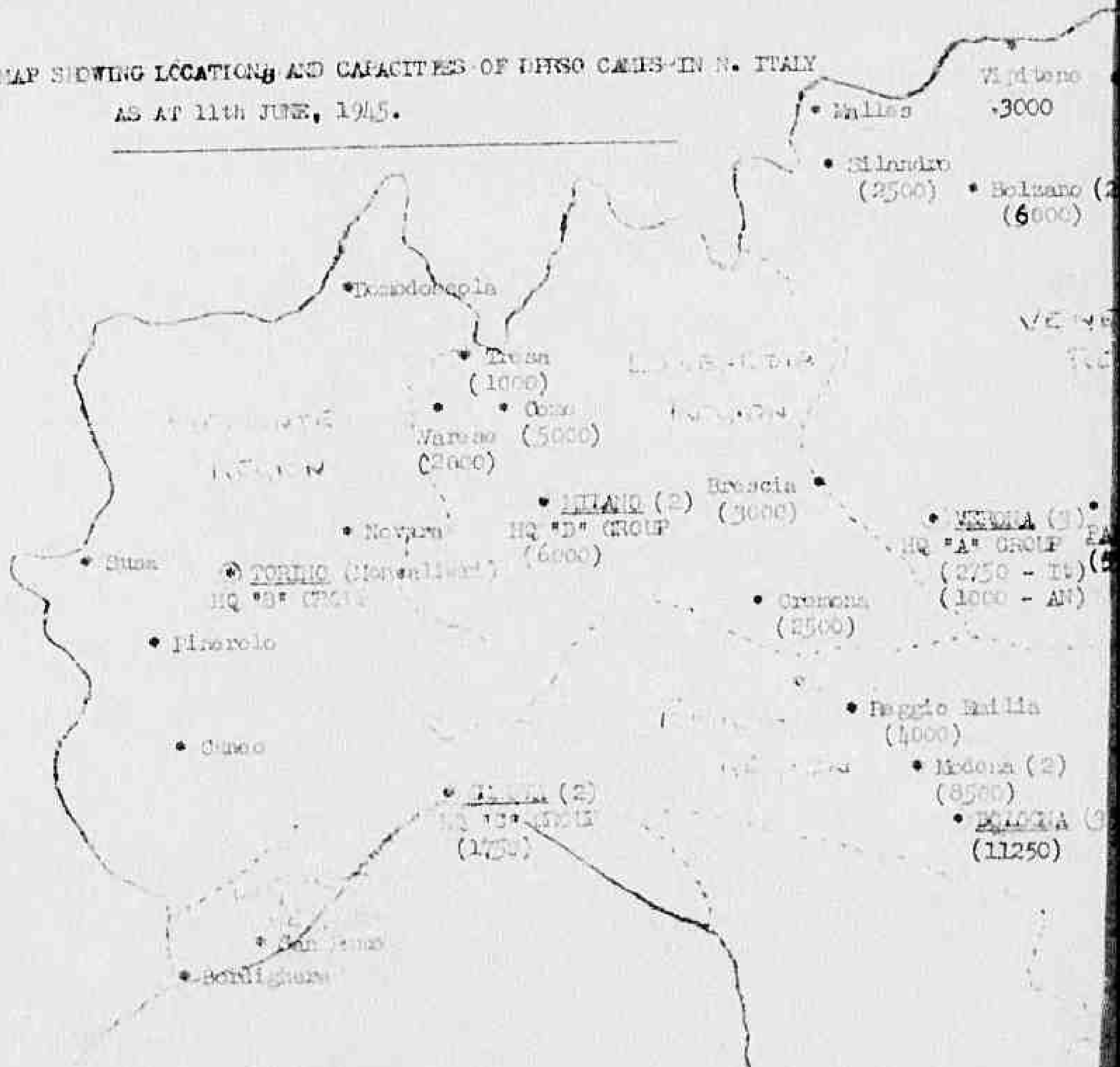
SERVICELAND
FERNO

** PALMERIN is now under command 'H' Group

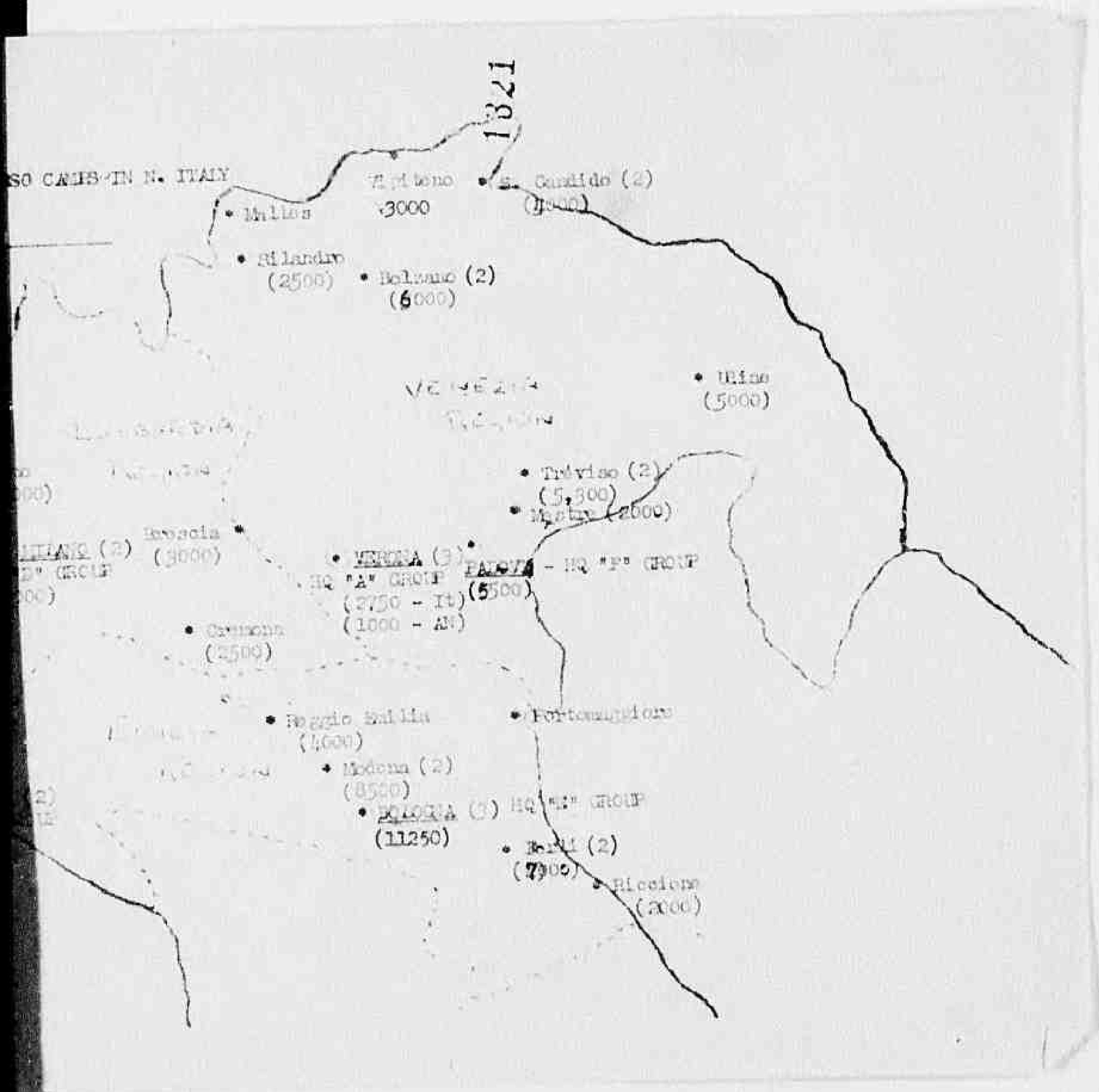
1 2 0 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

MAP SHOWING LOCATIONS AND CAPACITIES OF GERMAN CAMPS IN N. ITALY
AS AT 11th JUNE, 1945.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 725016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

37/00
DTR/10/10/10

Tel. 489087 Ex.

June 1945

2-LUG 1343

SUBJECT: Disposal of German Nationals.

TO : H.Q. "A" Group, D.P. & R.S.C.
H.Q. "B" Group, " "
H.Q. "C" Group, " "
H.Q. "D" Group, " "
H.Q. "E" Group, " "
H.Q. "F" Group, " "
H.Q. "G" Group, " "
H.Q. "H" Group, " "
Major Black D.P. & R.S.C. Representative 5th Army.

1. In accordance with the Bolzano Conference agreement, all German Nationals will be accepted without discrimination and they will be sent to "A" Group for disposal instructions.

2. Therefore, all Groups who are accommodating German Nationals, please act according to these instructions.

By order of Colonel FINELEY:

Y. J. SIMCOCK,
Major G-II.

9161

1320

88A

VTS/rf

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

RESTRICTED

7197
JUL 012104BE/7689
JUL 020830B
ROUTINE

5 ARMY CITE 600

ACTION AND PIEMONTE REGION FOR ENTHOVEN DISPER, AND LIGURIA REGION FOR PHELIS DISPER, AND LOMBARDIA REGION FOR HINTZEL DISPER, AND EMILIA REGION FOR COLONEL OLDFIELD DISPER, AND VENEZIA REGION FOR HUDSON DISPER, HQ 61 AREA FOR H GROUP DISPER RPTD ALOOM FOR DISPER FOR INFO RPTD AND BOLZANO FOR GEDDES DISPER

RESTRICTED.

1. Reference letter DPR/37/G-2EP of 27 June signed by Major SIMCOCK, giving instructions for all group commanders to forward German nationals to A Group.
2. Before any such moves take place both this office and Major GEDDES A Group commander C/OANO BOLZANO will be notified and advice requested whether accommodation is available.
3. Every effort will be made to accommodate but firm disposal instructions must be issued and necessary registration carried out as requested by SHAFI for subsequent movement of German nationals from AUSTRIA area into German Area.
4. These instructions are being supplied by INNSBRUCK and will be advised in due course.

DIST

INFO-ACTION: Disper & Rep
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CAS
File 2
Plant

- 1315

RESTRICTED

CITW/elc

87A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

30 June 1945

297A/17/Tn 3

1 - LUG 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 8 July - Amendment No. 1

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Reference the attached Refugee Train Programme for period 2 - 8 July, Appendix 'A', serials 3 and 4.
2. Delete entraining station, Lucca, and substitute Bologna with following revised timings:-

Bologna	dep	1000	hrs	7 and 8 July
Lucca	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Leghorn	arr	2000	"	
"	dep	2045	"	
Grosseto	arr	0845	"	8 and 9 July
"	dep	1045	"	
S. Marinella	arr	1600	"	
"	dep	1800	"	
Rome Fran.	arr	2300	"	
"	dep	2300	"	
Caserta	arr	1500	"	9 and 10 July

For the Director

C.R. WORTHINGTON
Major

1310

Distribution as for 297A/16/Tn 3, dated 30 June

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APC 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CRP/elo

87B

Tel : 478794

297A/16/2m 3

30 June 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 2 to 5 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 2 to 5 July '45, has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Trn) ARHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movement's materialising.

2.

Loading of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserte at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No.

1 2 1 2

1317

9105

./2

2. Loading of Trains
(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3. Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucce, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucce, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1629 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

4. Sea lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Fiomtino to Messina.
Information regarding sea lift from Fiomtino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

5. Alterations to agreed programme
On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ Allied Commission, Rome.

5.

Advised

(a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ I District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative active at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1629, Florence Pirella 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.

(b) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DRS2/GII(II) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

DISTRIBUTION

Internal

G-5 AMR

G-4 (Nov 1 Th) AMR

G-5 AM 5 Army (Major J.A. Black) S.R.O.

Peninsular Base Section

D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)

Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control, Rome

HQ Movements, North East Italy

HQ Movements, North West Italy

HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome

HQ Movements, Foligno

HQ Movements, Ancona

HQ Movements, Bari (3)

HQ Movements, Foggia

HQ Movements, Naples

HQ Movements, Taranto

Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region

Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer, AC Piacenza

Transportation Officer, AC Rome

C. R. WASHINGTON
C.R. WASHINGTON
Major

DISTRIBUTION

Internal

G-5 4784
G-4 (New & Tm) 384
G-5 485 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.
Peninsular Base Section
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, North West Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements, Bologna
HQ Movements, Ancona
HQ Movements, Bari (3)
HQ Movements, Foggia
HQ Movements, Naples
HQ Movements, Taranto
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
Port Liaison Officer, AC Fiumicino
Transportation Officer, AC Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Ancona
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Bari
Senior Transportation Officer AND Naples Commune
Senior Transportation Officer, AC Reggio
Road Transport Officer, Ancona
D.F.S.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Cliffield)
D.F.S.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yoo)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (Tm L) (3)
Roads Division
Movements Division - Roads
Movements Division - Shipping
File : 2974/Tm 3
2972/Tm 3
2976/Tm 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45.

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediary
1	2 July	1500	Florence	1600/2	Caserta for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/ Rome Prenestina 200
2	3 July	1400	Florence	1600/3	-do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/ Rome Prenestina 200
3	7 July	1400	Bologna ~~Moda~~	1800/7	-do-	1500/9	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/ Rome Prenestina 200
4	8 July	1000	Bologna ~~Moda~~	1800/8	-do-	1500/10	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/ Rome Prenestina 200
5	2 July	1400	Bologna	1545/2	-do-	1730/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/2 Foligno 1112/1301/3 Rome Prenestina 223
6	3 July	1400	Bologna	1545/3	-do-	1730/5	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/3 Foligno 1112/1301/4 Rome Prenestina 223
7	4 July	1400	Bologna	1545/4	-do-	1730/6	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/4 Foligno 1112/1301/5 Rome Prenestina 223
8	5 July	1400	Bologna	1545/5	-do-	1730/7	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/6 Foligno 1112/1301/6 Rome Prenestina 223
9	6 July	1400	Bologna	1545/6	-do-	1730/8	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/7 Foligno 1112/1301/7 Rome Prenestina 223
10	7 July	1000	Bologna	1545/7	-do-	1730/9	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/8 Foligno 1112/1301/8 Rome Prenestina 223
11	8 July	1000	Bologna	1545/8	-do-	1730/10	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/9 Foligno 1112/1301/9 Rome Prenestina 223

1316

5016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

See Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 5 July '45.

APPENDIX 'A'

To	Time and Date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Orte for South	1500/4	Via W. Coast and Rome	Grosseto 0845/1045/3. S. Marinella 1600/1800/3 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/3	
do-	1500/5	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/4. S. Marinella 1600/1800/4 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/4	
do-	1500/9	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/8. S. Marinella 1600/1800/8 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/8	
do-	1500/13	-do-	Grosseto 0845/1045/9. S. Marinella 1600/1800/9 Rome Prenestina 2000/2300/9	
do-	1730/4	Via Falconara and Rome	Forlì 2007/2050/2. Jesi 0545/0805/3 Foligno 1112/1301/3. Orte 1625/1825/3 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/4	
do-	1730/5	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/3. Jesi 0545/0805/4 Foligno 1112/1301/4. Orte 1625/1825/4 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/5	
do-	1730/6	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/4. Jesi 0545/0805/5 Foligno 1112/1301/5. Orte 1625/1825/5 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/6	
do-	1730/7	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/6. Jesi 0545/0805/6 Foligno 1112/1301/6. Orte 1625/1825/6 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/7	
do-	1730/8	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/7. Jesi 0545/0805/7 Foligno 1112/1301/7. Orte 1625/1825/7 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/8	
do-	1730/9	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/8. Jesi 0545/0805/8 Foligno 1112/1301/8. Orte 1625/1825/8 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/9	
do-	1730/10	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/9. Jesi 0545/0805/9 Foligno 1112/1301/9. Orte 1625/1825/9 Rome Prenestina 2230/0130/10	

87C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate
12	5 July	1400	Bologna	1834/8	Foggia for South	2158/9	Via E. Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9 Loreto 0638/08/5/9
13	9 July	1400	Bologna	1834/9	-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10
14	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrange- ments	Piombo	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged AC. Transportation Pembroke main D.F.R.

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

1	5 July	700	Rome	1430/5	Florence	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1 Grosseto 2359/0200
---	--------	-----	------	--------	----------	--------	-------------	---

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

Refugee	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Aggio Per South	2158/9	Via E.Coast	Rimini 0014/0108/9. Ancona 0506/0536/9 Loreto 0638/08/5/9. Pescara 1306/1405/9	Serial 12 & 13 HQ. AC. Movements
-do-	2158/10	-do-	Rimini 0014/0108/10. Ancona 0506/0536/10 Loreto 0638/0815/10. Pescara 1306/1405/10	Branch to be prepared to provide Road Transport between Ancona and Loreto in event of rail line not being repaired through Varese tunnel
ombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Tonnage to be arranged locally between AC. Transportation Officer Florence Pescara main D.F.R. S/C. Rep. Florence.	

APPENDIX 'B'

Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 2 to 8 July '45

France	1445/6	Via Leghorn	S. Marinella 1600/1800/5 Grosseto 2359/0200/6	
--------	--------	-------------	--	--

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

MJS/bjs

Tel. Ext 318

297/106/Tn.3

28th June 1945
29 JUL 1945

SUBJECT. Transportation for displaced personnel
TO. Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-commission
(attention Director)

1. Ref your DFR/61/Adm of 25th June 1945, para
2. There is a tendency to say that one of the main
problems which is limiting the flow of refugees so far
is inadequate transport capacity.

2. Experience so far has been that transport has
been adequate for all demands made for movement of
refugees; in fact we have recently had to cancel trains
at short notice because there were no refugees available
for the space which had been allocated.

3. This does not imply that we may not have
rail and road transport difficulties in the future due to
redployment, but so far we have not had any that seriously
affected movement.

For the Director

M. J. Sieff

M.J. SIEFF, Colonel.

Copy to: Civil Affairs Section

1 2 2 0
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 725016

6/13/45 ✓
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

EC/rt

85A

DPR/10-7/RW

Tel. 489081 Ext 239

25 June 1945

SUBJECT: Emigration to Asmara - MICHELE ROSSI.

26 JUL 1945

TO : Il Primo Aiutante di Campo Generale di S.A.R.
Il Luogotenente Generale del Regno.
ROME.

1. Ref your letter dated 17 June 45 to Brig. General G.R.
Upjohn H.Q., A.C.

2. It is regretted that permission to travel to Asmara cannot
be granted at present.

For the Director:

E.B. Williams
E.B. WILLIAMS,
Major,
Repatriation Officer.

Copy to:
C.A. Section, H.Q., A.C.

1314

8665

1221
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

84A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

MEMORANDUM

Ref: 6.13 R/CA. ✓

26 Jun 45

TO: Colonel Charles Poletti
Regional Commissioner,
LOMBARDIA Region.

Thank you for your letter of the 9 June giving me the particulars of the committee you have created to assist in handling the displaced persons and refugee programme.

It was a most excellent idea and I am very grateful to you. I saw the fruits of the work of the committee working in Bolzano when I was up there for three days a fortnight ago and I can assure you the presence of a good deal of CPN and other civilian transport has made all the difference to our programme.

Should you be seeing the chairman of the committee in the near future I should be grateful if you would express to him, on my behalf, our very great gratitude for the work which the committee is doing.

G.R.
G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.,
VP CA Section.

1313

Copy to: Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/C.

(Encl: Letter from Col. Poletti dated 9 Jun 45
and newspaper report with translation.)

1761

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

84B

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
APO 394

9 June 1945

R/0153

MEMORANDUM

TO: Brig. Upjohn
Headquarters, Allied Commission

I thought you might be interested in the committee that we created among the Italians for their participation in the displaced persons and refugee program. The committee is working out very well.

(Sgt.) Charles POLETTI.
(t) CHARLES POLETTI.
Colonel
Regional Commissioner.

INCL: 1
Il Popolo.

1312

TRANSLATION NO. 787

COMMITTEE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS OF
NORTHERN ITALY

Following a meeting held by Col. Charles Abletti last Saturday, Committee for displaced persons of Northern Italy (C.R.A.I. Comitato Rimpatri Alta Italia) was formed with the approval of the Allied Military Government. This committee has been created in order to regulate the participation of the various public and private agencies in the program for the return from the Brenner of former internees. The Committee will work in complete cooperation with A.M.G. under the said Government in those areas under its administration.

The Committee is composed of representatives of the High Commission for Refugees (Avv. Oneto Francesco), of the Ministry of War, of the Pontificia Welfare Commission (don Giuseppe Bicchieri), of the CRI (Dr. Francesco Bellinzaghi) and of the CIMAI (Ing. Giuseppe Tedeschi).

Such a Committee has the power of regulating the influx of Italian transport and coordinate their use with that of the transport which the Allies will contribute. It will further coordinate and increase the moral and material assistance to repatriate.

Meanwhile, following agreements reached between the Committee and A.M.G. officers of various regions, the following regulations have been set out in order to insure a regular influx of transport:

- a) No vehicle must be sent to Bolzano to pick former internees without the express authorization of the C.R.A.I.;
- b) All those who make transport available for this praiseworthy use must do so exclusively through the C.R.A.I. (piazza Castello 24, Phone No. 92526) and must then pursue the rules set out by the C.R.I. This applies to Agencies in Milan and for those of the provinces and dioceses outside Milan.

For the present it has been agreed that the plan to return people to Bolzano be enlarged with the participation of Allied vehicles running over the Bolzano-Madena road (for former internees sent to the South) and on the Milano-Bologna and Milano-Genoa roads. The transport along the Bolzano-Milano road (Via Verona) of all internees who were sent into Lombardia, Piemonte and Liguria, is still entrusted to the C.R.A.I. At Verona Lombardian vehicles will collect the ex-internees from Treviso.

The Committee is composed of representatives of the High Commission for Refugees (Avv. Oneto Francesco), of the Ministry of War, of the Pontificia Commissione (Don Giuseppe Bicchieri), of the CRI (Dr. Francesco Bellinoghi) and of the CRIAI (Ing. Giuseppe Tedeschi).

Such a Committee has the power of regulating the influx of Italian transport and coordinate their use with that of the transport which the Allies will contribute. It will further coordinate and increase the moral and material assistance to repatriate.

Meanwhile, following agreements reached between the Committee and A.R.A.I. officers of various regions, the following regulations have been set out in order to insure a regular influx of transport:

- a) No vehicle must be sent to Bolzano to pick former internees without the express authorization of the C.R.A.I.I.
- b) All those who make transport available for this praiseworthy use must do so exclusively through the C.R.A.I.I. (piazza Castello 24, Phone No. 92526) and must then pursue the rules set out by the CRIAI. This applies to Agencies in Milan and for those of the provinces and dioceses outside Milan.

For the present it has been agreed that the plan to return people to Bolzano be enlarged with the participation of Allied vehicles running over the Bolzano-Madena road (for former internees sent to the South) and on the Milano-Bologna and Milano-Genoa roads. The transport along the Bolzano-Milan road (Via Verona) of all internees who were sent into Lombardia, Piemonte and Liguria, is still entrusted to the C.R.A.I.I. At Verona Lombardian vehicles will collect the ex-internees from Treviso.

In view of the gravity and importance of the task, the CRIAI is urging all who can to provide vehicles. However, they are requested not to send the vehicles directly to Bolzano at their own discretion but rather to place their vehicles at the disposal of one of the agencies of the CRIAI which would then call for them in turn or on the day needed, for it is most necessary to keep up a constant train.

Only in this way is it possible to increase the number of persons repatriated daily to at least 5000. The representative of the High Commissioner for Refugees will visit the Bolzano camp beforehand, together with other members of the C.R.A.I.I., in order to direct operations accordingly to experiments made on camps in central and southern Italy.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
220 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

83A
ITR/5-1/AIM. Tel. 489081 ext. 575 17 June 1945.
SUBJECT : Provisional Location Statement of D.P. & R.S.C. Camps in Northern Italy. 23 June 1945
TO : Distribution.

The u/m provisional location statement, cancelling all previous location statements, has been compiled from information to hand this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

Group.	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (Approximate)
H.Q. 'A' Group Venetia Region	IT 22 AMG S.O.	S. CANDIDO	1000
	1 other (Barracks)	S. CANDIDO	3000
	IT 23 AMG S.O.	BOLZANO	
	IT 24 AMG S.O.	BOLZANO	2000 overnight
	1 other	BOLZANO	3000
	IT 51 Camp	MAILLES	
	IT 53 Camp	VERONA	2000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VERONA (allied Nat.)	1000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VERONA (Temp. ly closed)	750 overnight
	Frontier Post	VIGITENO	3000
	1 Centre (Barracks)	SILANDEO (Spondigna)	2500
H.Q. 'B' Group Piemonte Region	IT 19 Camp (Transit)	NOVARA	
	IT 20 Camp (Transit)	CUNEO	
	IT 21 Camp (Transit)	MONCALIERI	
	Transit Camp	TRIN	2500
	Frontier Post	TORINOSSOLA	
	Frontier Post	SUSA (Not yet establ.)	
	Frontier Post	AOSTA	

IT 22 AMG S.C.	S. CANDIDO	1000
1 other (Barracks)	S. CANDIDO	3000
IT 23 AMG S.C.	BOLZANO	
IT 24 AMG S.C.	BOLZANO	3000 overnight
1 other	BOLZANO	3000
IT 51 Camp	MILAN	
IT 53 Camp	VERONA	2000 overnight
1 other Centre	VERONA (Allied Nat.)	1000 overnight
1 other Centre	VERONA (Temp. ly closed)	750 overnight
Frontier Post	VIPITENO	3000
1 Centre (Barracks)	SILANDRO (Spondigna)	2500

H.Q. 'A' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19 Camp (Transit)	NOVARA	
IT 20 Camp (Transit)	CUNEO	
IT 21 Camp (Transit)	MONCALIERI	2500
Transit Camp	TURIN	
Frontier Post	ROMODUOLA	
Frontier Post	SUSA (Not yet establ.)	
Frontier Post	AOSTA	

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 25 Camp	S. REMO	
IT 71 Camp	GENOA (Allied Nat.)	550 overnight
IT 72 Camp	GENOA	1200 overnight
IT 73 AMG Camp	BORDIGHERA	

H.Q. 'D' Group
Lombardia Region

IT 75 Camp (Transit)	REGGIO EMILIA	4000
IT 76 AMG S.C.	MILAN	2500 overnight
IT 77 AMG S.C.	MILAN	3000
IT 78 AMG S.C.	COMO	5000
IT 79 AMG S.C.	VARESE	2000
IT 80 AMG S.C.	ARESOLO	3000
IT 81 AMG S.C.	MILAN	3000

...../2



- 3 -

828

E.O. 'E' Group Gilia Region	1 Centre	BERGAMO	3000	
	1 Centre	CHRONA	3000	
	Frontier Post	TPSA	1000 not yet operating	
E.O. 'E' Group Gilia Region	No. 1 AMG T.C.	BOLOGNA	750 overnight 4500 feeding accommodat- ion.	
	No. 2 AMG T.C.	BOLOGNA (IT)	3000 overnight	
	No. 3 Camp (Hailhead)	BOLOGNA (IT)	3000 overnight	
	1 Centre (Palazzo Reale)	MODENA	7500 overnight	
	1 Centre (Via Casale)	MODENA	1000 overnight	
	1 Centre (Marchester)	FORLI	4000	
	1 Centre (Barracks)	FORLI		
		(used as a reserve unit)	4000	
	1 Transit Centre (Brva)	REGGIO EMILIA	2000	
	1 Centre (Scuola Infero)	REGGIO EMILIA	1000	
	1 Centre (Scuola M. Greppa)	REGGIO EMILIA	1000	
	IT 67 Camp	RICCIONE	2000	
E.O. 'E' Group Venetia Region.	IT 1 AMG S.C.	PADOVA	5000 buildings	
	IT 2 AMG S.C.	13 Corps P.M.C.	500 tented	
	IT 4 AMG S.C.	UDINE	5000 build ing	
	IT 11 AMG S.C.	(PONTERRA (GENOVA	1000 buildings (500 buildings (500 tented	
	IT 12 AMG S.C.	TREVISO	5000 buildings	
	IT 13 AMG S.C.	VERONA	2000 tented.	
	IT 68 Camp	PALOMBINA	2500	
	IT 69 Camp	VERONA	4000 (when completed)	
	IT 90 Camp	SERVIGLIANO	2500	
E.O. 'E' Group Ancona.				

NOTE: Camps will, in the near future, be established at Chiaravalle (Cap. 10000)

H.Q. 171 Group
Venezia Region.

IT 1 AMG E.C.	FALOVA	5000 buildings
IT 2 AMG E.C.	13 Corps T.M.C.	500 tented
IT 4 AMG E.C.	USINE	5000 buildings
IT 11 AMG A.C.	(PONTIERA	1000 buildings
	(GAMONA	(500 buildings
		(500 tented
IT 12 AMG E.C.	THEVISO	5000 buildings
IT 13 AMG E.C.	RESTRE	2000 tented.

H.Q. 181 Group
Ancona.

IT 84 Camp	PALORDINA	2500
IT 89 Camp	FARMO	4000 (when
		completed)
IT 90 Camp	SERVIGLIANO	2500

NOTE: Camps will, in the near future, be established at Chiaravalle (Cap. 100000) and Fano (Cap. 2000).

For the Director.

[Signature]
K.C. BROWN,
Major,
O. i/c ADM.

DISTRIBUTION:

D.P.S.S.C. List 'A' (2 copies for G-11 (IT)
List 'B'
G.A. Section HQ. A.C.
A.F.H.Q. G-5 Section (2)
W.M.D. & I.P.O.W. (Attention Col. Campbell).

6438/A 7
C4 Section 82A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

12 GIU. 1945

DPR/9-1/ADM

Tel. 48001 Fax. 576

11 June 1945

SUBJECT : Provisional Location Statement of D.P. & R.E.C. Camps in Northern Italy.

TO (46A) Distribution.

The u/s provisional location statement, cancelling previous location statement, issued under cover of this H.Q. letter even number dated 29 May 1945 and 31 May 1945, has been compiled from information to hand this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

Group	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (approximate)
H.Q. 'A' Group Venetia Region	IT 22 AMG F.C.	S. CANTUDO	1000
	1 other (Barracks)	S. CANDIDO	2000
	IT 23 AMG F.C.	FORTE	3000
	IT 24 AMG F.C.	BOLZANO	3000 overnight
	1 other	BOLZANO	3000
	IT 51 Camp	VALLES	
	IT 53 Camp	VERONA	2000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VERONA (Allied Nationals)	1000 overnight
	1 other Centre	VERONA (Temp. ly closed)	750 overnight
	Frontier Post	VIPITENO	3000
H.Q. 'B' Group Piemonte Region	1 Centre (Barracks)	SILANERO (Spondizera)	2500
	IT 19 Camp	MAVIRA	
	IT 20 Camp	QUINIO	
H.Q. 'C' Group Lombardia Region	IT 21 Camp	VINCIGLIARI	
	Frontier Post	DOMODOSSOLA	
	Frontier Post	USSE	
	Frontier Post	VINERIO	

* Note: As present situated in 'B' Group - is 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.

IT 27 ANG P.C.
1 other
IT 51 Camp
IT 53 Camp
1 other Centre
1 other Centre
Frontier Post
1 Centre (Barracks)
SILANDRO (Spenditore)
2500
3000
2000 overnight
1000 overnight
750 overnight
3000
2500

Note: At present situated in 'B' Group -
is 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'B' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19 Camp
IT 20 Camp
IT 21 Camp
Frontier Post
Frontier Post
Frontier Post
NEVADA
CUNEO
VIGGIANTE
DONOBUCCO
LUSI
PIEMONTE

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 25 Camp
IT 71 Camp
IT 72 Camp
IT 73 ANG Camp
S. PIERO
CERNA (Allied Nationals) 550 overnight
1200 overnight
CERNA
BORDIGNERA

H.Q. 'D' Group
Lombardia Region

IT 75 Camp (Transit)
1 other being formed
IT 76 ANG P.C.
IT 77 ANG P.C.
IT 78 ANG P.C.
IT 79 ANG P.C.
IT 80 ANG P.C.
Frontier Post
1 Centre
REGGIO EMILIA
REGGIO EMILIA
MILAN
MILAN
COMO
VALENT
BRINCA
TRONA
CREMONA
4000
2/3000
2500 overnight
3500 overnight
5000 overnight
2000 overnight
3000 overnight
1000 (not yet
operating)
2500 overnight

1274

1310

H. A. E. front
Pitts. Region

2000	
600	
750	overnight
1500	feeding
	accommodation
3000	overnight
3600	overnight
7500	overnight
10000	overnight
7600	

No. 2	NG Transit Camp	BOLSH.
No. 3	Camp (Rollhead)	SOUTHERN
1	Centre	MIDWEST
1	Centre	NORTH
1	Centre (Barracks)	EAST

Robert C. Manning
Chairman, Board of Directors

UNIT 1	ANG. P.O.	WILSON
UNIT 2	ANG. P.O.	B. G. GREGG
UNIT 4	ANG. P.O.	WILSON
UNIT 11	ANG. P.O.	WILSON
UNIT 12	ANG. P.O.	WILSON
UNIT 13	ANG. P.O.	WILSON

500 tented
5000 buildings
500 tented
5000 buildings
300
5000 buildings
2500 tented

THE LITERATURE

A. C. ERLICH
Mayor
O. H. C. 15th.

DISCUSSION

D.P. & F.B.G. List 11 (2 copies for G-11 (12) Deutsch)
C.L. Section, W.C. & G.
F.B.G. G-5 Section
W.D. & L.P.O.W. (Antarctica Col. Current)

NOTE - W.E.B. 2 June 1945 H.C. 1st Group D.F.R.S.C. has been forced in around area, Commander Lt.Col. JEFFERS.

IT 2 AMG P.C.
IT 4 AMG P.C.
IT 11 AMG P.C.
IT 12 AMG P.C.
IT 13 AMG P.C.

S. GORGIO (S. 4/1/50)
THIR
THIRY
THIRY
THIRY

For the Director:

H.C. BROWN
Major
S. 4/1/50 ADM.

DISTRIBUTION :

D.P. & P.S.C. Met 'A' (2 copies for G-II (E) Branch)
C.I. Section, H.C. J.C.
A.P.H.Q. G-5 Section
W.M.D. & I.P.O.W. (Attention Col CAMPBELL)

NOTE - H.E.F. 2 June 1945 H.C. 'H' Group D.P.R.S.C. has been formed in Arizona area, Commander Lt. Col. ABBOTT.

The following Camps at present being established will come under his command :-

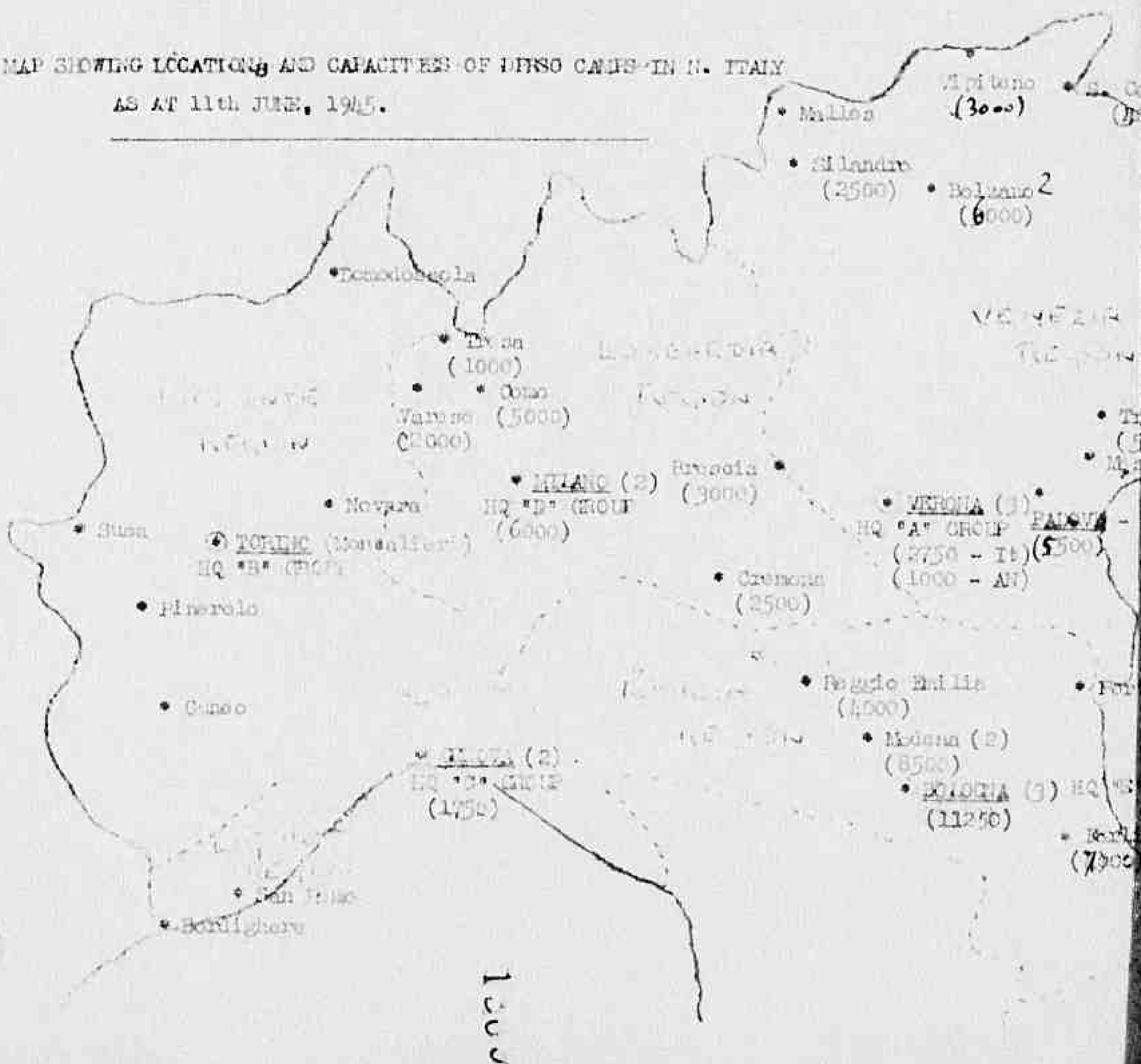
SERVICIANO
FENNO

** PALMER is now under command 'H' Group

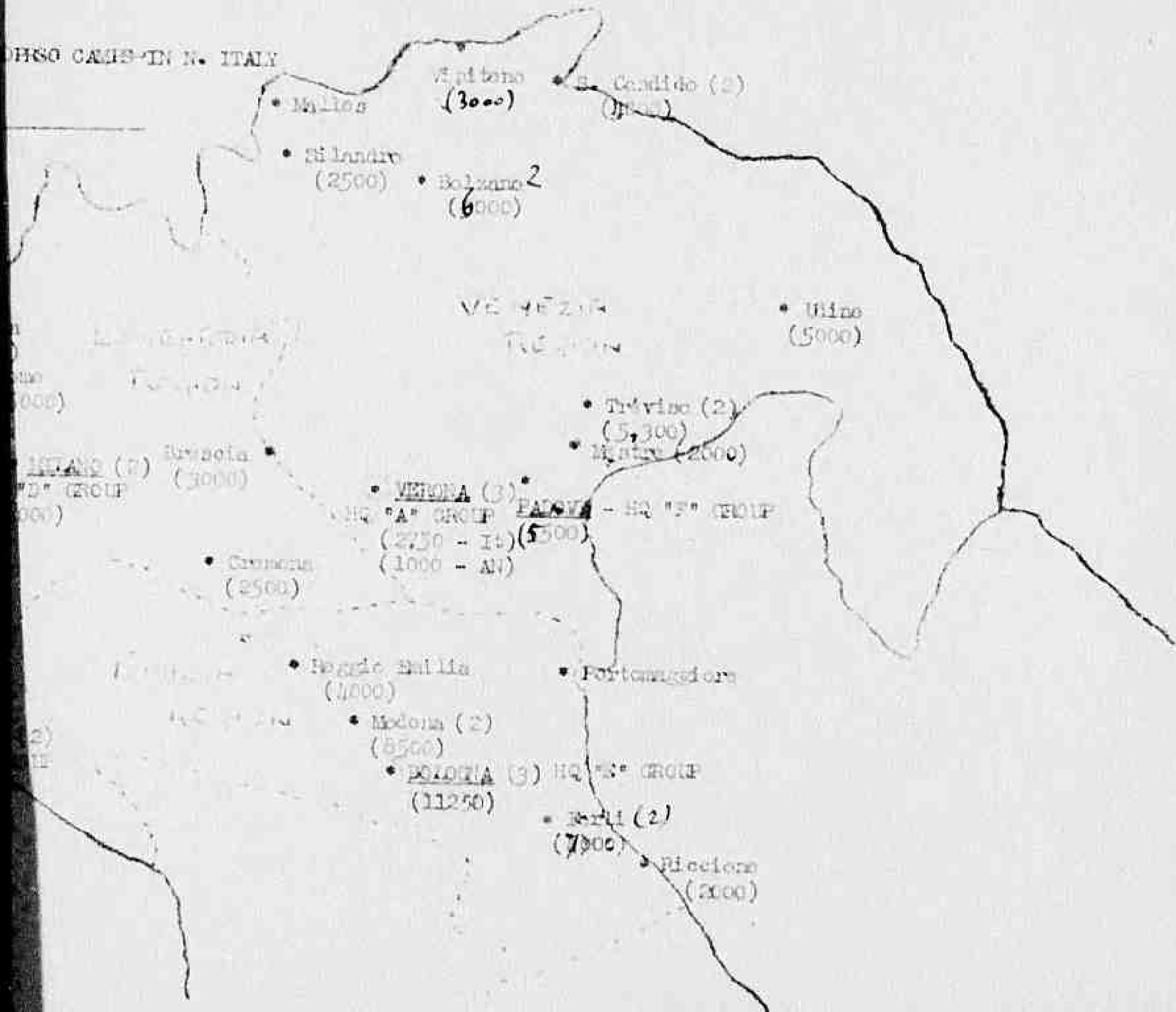
5000 buildings
500 tented
5000 buildings
300
5000 buildings
2000 tented

7504

AS AT 11th JUNE, 1945.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



1 23 3

81A

23 GIU. 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

CSW/mb

Tele : 478704

21 June 1945

297A/87

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Period 25 June to 1 July '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1.

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Trn) AHCQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2.

Location of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

3.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucce, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from

249

1302

Programme

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendix 'A' and 'B' for Period 25 June to 1 July '45 has been agreed by G-4 (MOT & Tn) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

Loading of Trains

(a) Normally Trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per Train.

(b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.

Provision of Passenger Rolling Stock

(a) Four sets of Passenger Rolling Stock are now in service for movement of Refugees from the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas, Southbound.

(b) The loading capacity of these trains will be 1,000 Refugees maximum.

(c) Passenger Rolling Stock Trains will in future only work from originating point to Caserta at which station all Refugees will be transferred to Box Cars for onward movement.

(d) Displaced Persons Representatives in the Lucca, Leghorn, Florence Areas should contact AC Transportation Officer, Florence, Tel. No. Florence 1621 or Florence Firebox 25 the day prior to departure to confirm type of Rolling Stock being provided.

(e) Train Conducting Personnel of Passenger Rolling Stock Trains should be informed prior to departure that all Refugees will be required to change at Caserta for onward movement.

See lift by Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" Pionbino to Massina. Information regarding see lift from Pionbino will be advised as soon as it is known when the sailings are to be resumed.

Alterations to agreed programme

On no account will any alteration be made to the detailed programme set out at Appendix 'A' and 'B' without reference to the local AC Transportation Officer, who will in turn agree any alteration with Transportation Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, Rome.

6.

Advices

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ, I District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Senior Transportation Officer, Tel. No. Florence 1622. Florence Filebox 25, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their areas are concerned.
- (b) CC. Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains (see Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission letter DPC/GII (II) dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

C. R. Worthington
C.R. WORTHINGTON,
Major.

DISTRIBUTION

External

- G-5 AFHQ
- G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
- G-5 AND 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) G.P.O.
- Peninsular Base Section
- D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
- Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
- Joint Railway Control, Rome
- HQ Movements, North East Italy
- HQ Movements, North West Italy
- HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
- HQ Movements, Bologna
- HQ Movements, Ancona
- HQ Movements, Bari (3)
- HQ Movements, Foggia
- HQ Movements, Naples
- HQ Movements, Taranto
- Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
- Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
- Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)
- First Liaison Officer AS, Piacenza
- Transportation Officer, AC, Rome
- Senior Transportation Officer AS, Ancona
- Senior Transportation Officer AS, Bari
- Senior Transportation Officer AND Naples Commune
- Senior Transportation Officer AS, Reggio

0-5 AM 5 Army (Major J.W. Black) S.R.O.

Peninsular Base Section

D.M.S.S., Rome (Major London)

Movements Liaison Officer a/c D.M.R.S.

Joint Railway Control, Rome

HQ. Movements, North East Italy

HQ. Movements, North West Italy

HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome

HQ. Movements, Folligno

HQ. Movements, Ancona

HQ. Movements, Bari (3)

HQ. Movements, Foggia

HQ. Movements, Naples

HQ. Movements, Taranto

Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region

Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)

Senior Transportation Officer, Florence (2)

Port Liaison Officer AC, Pionbino

Transportation Officer, AC, Rome

Senior Transportation Officer AC, Ancona

Senior Transportation Officer AC, Bari

Senior Transportation Officer AME Naples Commune

Senior Transportation Officer AC, Reggio

Road Transport Officer, Ancona

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt.Col. Oldfield)

D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt.Col. Yeo)

No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)

Internal

Executive Commissioner

Economic Section

War Materials Disposal & Italian Prisoners of War Sub-Commission

Civil Affairs Section

Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)

Roads Division

Movements Division - Roads

Movements Division - Shipping

File : 2974/Tn.5.

2975/Tn.3.

2976/Tn.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

Program of Refugee Movement Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July 1945

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate
1	25 June	1400	Bologna	1545/25	Caserta for South	1400/27	Via Falconara & Rome	Forli' 2007/2050/25 Orte 1600/1630/26.F
2	26 June	1400	Bologna	1545/26	-do-	1400/28	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/26 Orte 1600/1630/27.F
3	27 June	1400	Bologna	1545/27	-do-	1400/29	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/27 Orte 1600/1630/28.F
4	28 June	1400	Bologna	1545/28	-do-	1400/30	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/28 Orte 1600/1630/29.F
5	29 June	1400	Bologna	1545/29	-do-	1400/1	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/29 Orte 1600/1630/30.F
6	30 June	1400	Bologna	1545/30	-do-	1400/2	-do-	Forli' 2007/2050/30 Orte 1600/1630/1.F
7	25 June	1400	Bologna	1400/25	-do-	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S. Marinella 1045/17 Rome Pren. 1645/19
8	26 June	1400	Lucca	1800/26	-do-	1445/28	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/18 Rome Pren. 1745/20
9	30 June	1400	Lucca	1800/30	-do-	1445/2	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/12 Rome Pren. 1745/20
10	28 June	1400	Florence	1600/28	-do-	1445/30	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/14 Rome Pren. 1745/20
11	1 July	1400	Florence	1600/1 July	-do-	1445/3	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/16 Rome Pren. 1745/20
12	27 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/27	-do-	1445/29	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/14 Rome Pren. 1745/20
13	29 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/29	-do-	1445/1 July	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/16 Rome Pren. 1745/20
14	26 June	1400	Bologna	1834/26	Foggia for South	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27 Fescara 0330/0430/
15	27 June	1400	Bologna	1834/27	-do-	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28 Fescara 0330/0430/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

Naves Southbound - Period 25 June - 1 July '45

APPENDIX 'A'

	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
to per ath	1400/27	Via Falconara & Rome	Forlì 2007/2050/25. Foligno 0930/1239/26 Orte 1600/1630/26. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/26	
	1400/28	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/26. Foligno 0930/1239/27 Orte 1600/1630/27. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/27	
	1400/29	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/27. Foligno 0930/1239/28 Orte 1600/1630/28. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/28	
	1400/30	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/28. Foligno 0930/1239/29 Orte 1600/1630/29. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/29	
	1400/1	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/29. Foligno 0930/1239/30 Orte 1600/1630/30. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/30	
	1400/2	-do-	Forlì 2007/2050/30. Foligno 0930/1239/31 Orte 1600/1630/1. Rome Pren. 1700/2100/1	
	1345/27	Via West Coast and Rome	S. Marinella 1045/1345/26 Rome Pren. 1645/1945/26	<u>Serial 14 to 19</u> Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ. AC. Movement Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VARANO tunnel.
	1445/28	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/27 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/27	
	1445/2	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/1 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/1 July	
	1445/30	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/29 Rome Pren. 1745/2045/29	
	1445/3	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/2 July Rome Pren. 1745/2045/2 July	
	1445/29	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/28 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/28 June	
	1445/1 July	-do-	S. Marinella 1145/1445/30 June Rome Pren. 1745/2045/30 June	
or	1335/28	Via East Coast	Ancona arr. 0616/27. Loreto dep. 2231/27 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/28	
	1335/29	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/28. Loreto dep. 2231/28 Pescara 0330/0430/28. Ortona 0506/0655/29	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- 2 -

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength P. train	From	Time and date dep.	To	Time and date arr.	Route	Interme
16	28 June	1400	Bologna	1834/28	Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona arr.0616/ Pescara 0330/0430/
17	29 June	1400	Bologna	1834/29	- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/ Pescara 0330/0430/
18	30 June	1400	Bologna	1834/30	- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/ Pescara 0330/0430/11
19	1 July	1400	Bologna	1834/1 July	- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Ancona arr.0616/2 Pescara 0330/0430/2
20	Daily during period	300	Florence	Local arrangement	Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June

1	26 June	700	Rome	1400/26	Florence	1245/27	Via Leghorn	Santa Marinella 1
2	27 June	400	Bari	/27	Rome			Timings not yet a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

- 2 -

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound
Period 25 June - 1 July '45

Period 25 June - 1 July '45						
To	Time and date arr.	Route	Intermediate timings		Remarks	
Foggia for South	1335/30	Via East Coast	Ancona	arr.0616/29. Loreto dep. 2231/29	<u>Serials 14 to 19</u> Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division, and Capt. Bent until such time as line is repaired through VIOMO tunnel.	
- do -	1335/1 July	- do -	Pescara	0330/0430/29. Ortona 0506/0655/30		
- do -	1335/2 July	- do -	Ancona	arr.0616/30. Loreto dep. 2231/30		
- do -	1335/3 July	- do -	Pescara	0330/0430/30. Ortona 0506/0655/31		
- do -	1335/4 July	- do -	Ancona	arr.0616/1 July. Loreto dep. 2231/1 July		
- do -	1335/5 July	- do -	Pescara	0330/0430/1 July. Ortona 0506/0655/2 July		
- do -	1335/6 July	- do -	Ancona	arr.0616/2 July. Loreto dep. 2231/2 July		
- do -	1335/7 July	- do -	Pescara	0330/0430/2 July. Ortona 0506/0655/3 July		
Piombino	Daily during period	Via Leghorn	Timings to be arranged locally between (AC Transportation Officer (Florence (Pescara Main (D.F.R.S.C. Rep. Florence			

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 25 June to 1 July '45

Florence	1245/27	Via Leghorn	Santa Marinella 1700/1900/26	
Rome			Timings not yet available	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Office of the Executive Commissioner

21 JUL 1945

Ref: 2216/EC

20 June 1945

SUBJECT: Displaced Persons - BOLZANO Conference.

TO: Vice President,
Civil Affairs Section.

1. The CAC, ARHQ discussed with me the results of the BOLZANO meeting which he understood to involve the movement of 5000 per diem through the Brenner pass and 5000 per diem through MILAN. General Robertson thought that the Allied Commission was optimistic as to the practicability of this move.

2. Regional Commissioner, Lombardia, said that he wanted his camp to be just South of Lake COMO in order that refugees can be delivered there by rail and then distributed again by rail further South.

3. I should be glad in due course to know the results, from the point of view of the Allied Commission, of this meeting.

MSL/JG.

M. S. L.
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

Copy to: Displaced Persons & Repatriation
Sub-Commission.
WMD & IPW Sub-Commission.

1000

8359

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOWEARDIA REGION
MO 394

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION)

NUMBER : 17)

20 June 1945

22 GIU. 1945

PROVINCIAL REFUGEES OFFICE

The Ente Naz. Assistenza Profughi and its provincial offices L'Ente Provinciale Assistenza Profughi have been placed in the hands of a receiver by Order for Appointment of Receiver N. 50 dated 7/6/45.

In compliance with this action and in order to assist war refugees and interned persons who are repatriating, the following action will be taken by the various Prefects:

1. An Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be created as provided under the authority granted the Alto Commissariato per l'Assistenza ai Profughi di Guerra in Royal Decree 29th May 1944, N. 137.
2. A Commissario will be appointed by the Prefect, with the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, to administer the Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi.
3. L'Ente Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be immediately liquidated and all of its office equipment, property and material assets, after proper inventory, will be turned over and become the property of Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi.
4. All funds of L'Ente Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be frozen and await disposition by the receiver of Ente Naz. Assistenza Profughi. Inventories as prepared in paragraph N.3 will also be held for the Receiver.
5. Funds for the operation of Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be made available through regular A.M.G./Provincia channels on the basis of a budget submitted by the Commissario.
6. The Alto Commissariato per l'Assistenza ai Profughi di Guerra has assigned a Delegato dell'Alto Commissario to this area who will, with the approval of Regional A.M.G. officers, prepare instructions including the amount of individual grants.

Orders will be issued by the Provincial Commissioner to the Prefect to

will be appointed by the Prefect, with the approval of the Provincial Commissioner, to administer the Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi.

3. L'Ente Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be immediately liquidated and all of its office equipment, property and material assets, after proper inventory, will be turned over and become the property of Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi.
4. All funds of L'Ente Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be frozen and await disposition by the receiver of Ente Naz. Assistenza Profughi. Inventories as prepared in paragraph N.3 will also be held for the Receiver.
5. Funds for the operation of Ufficio Provinciale Assistenza Profughi will be made available through regular A.M.G./Provincia channels on the basis of a budget submitted by the Commissario.
6. The Alto Commissariato per l'Assistenza ai Profughi di Guerra has assigned a Delegato dell'Alto Commissario to this area who will, with the approval of Regional A.M.G. officers, prepare instructions including the amount of individual grants.

Orders will be issued by the Provincial Commissioner to the Prefect to take the above action immediately in order to assure immediate and uninterrupted assistance to refugees and internees within the Province.

cc: Ex Comm
Dispers
LEGON 3/12
17 3 5

CHARLES TOLETTI
Colonel
Regional Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:
"C"

1003

8460

U/13B/CA

75A

22 GIU. 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APC 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/10/A

Tel. 489081 Ext. 576

21 June 1945

SUBJECT : Allotment Registered numbers - Refugee Corps Italy.

TO : Distribution.

Reference is to H.Q. letter even number dated 16 April 1945.

Appendix 'A'

IT Numbers 41 to 50 incl. are now allotted to 'B' Group
IT Numbers 88 to 99 incl. are now allotted to 'B' Group
IT Number 87 remains allotted to 'B' Group.

(amended L.H.)

For the Director:

[Signature]
K.C. BROWN,
Major,
G. 1/c A.M.

DISTRIBUTION

D.P. & R.S.C. List 'A'
D.P. & R.S.C. List 'B'
C.A. Section, H.Q. A.C. ✓
H.Q. Piemonte Region
H.Q. Lombardia Region
H.Q. Venezia Region
H.Q. Liguria Region
H.Q. Emilia Region
H.Q. UNRRA Room.

1304

8423

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

RESTRICTED

19 JUL 1943

1243

JUNE 19/1030Z

1/5727

JUNE 19/1152Z

ROTTING

LOMBARDIA REGION COL POLETTI SIGNED POLETTI
ALLIED COMMISSION ROME AGGIO

RESTRICTED.

1. In view of subsequent SHARP movement of Italians from GERMANY through SWITZERLAND it is highly urgent that we commence at once pulling out of SWITZERLAND Italians now there.

2. We are ready to receive them at DOMODOSSOLA and CHIASSO

REST

ACTION : URGENT

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
BY COMMISSIONER
CA SED --
FILE (2)
FLOAT

1303

RESTRICTED

8226

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

WJO/nd

20 GIU. 1945

DPR/10/V

Tel. 489081 Ext. 310

19 June 1945

SUBJECT: Financial Assistance for Displaced Persons.

TO : Distribution.

1. This Sub-Commission's Financial Assistance Program which has been in operation since September 1944 will terminate with advances for the month of June.

2. The Allied Commission recently gave UNRRA authority to extend its financial assistance program to all of Italy. UNRRA representatives will leave this week to arrange for the opening of offices to make grants in North Italy.

3. Certain nationals, such as British and Americans, are receiving aid from representatives of their respective governments or a protecting power and will not be included in the UNRRA program. Generally speaking, however, all requests of Nationals of the United Nations and Stateless Displaced Persons should be referred to UNRRA.

For the Director

WARD J. OATES
Maj. Spec. Res.,
Finance Officer.

DISTRIBUTION:

Regional Commissioners (20)
All Missions attached to D.P.R.S.C.
— C.A. Section
Greek Delegation to A.G.I.
Yugoslav " " "
Inter-Governmental Committee on Refugees
Joint Distribution Committee
HQ U.N.R.R.A. Italian Mission
G-5 A.F.H.Q. (6)
Finance Sub-Commission
HQ A.F.A.
Chief Accountant (Attention: Capt. Tipping)
Renee d'Italia, Via Nazionale, Rome.
HQ American Red Cross
HQ British Red Cross
Swiss Legation
S.C.A.O. 5th Army (10)
S.C.A.O. 8th Army (10)
Lists "A" and "B" less 5th and 8th Armies.

1302

1 2 4 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13B/CA

RESTRICTED

CP 275A

EX 95600
JUNE 19/1522B

20 JUL 1945
W/5735
JUNE 19/1720B
PRIORITY

AFHQ SIGNED SACRED CITE HIGH
MAIN KENTH ARMY



RESTRICTED.

To meet commitment for receiving displaced persons about to arrive in ITALY from SHAFR Area additional displaced persons assembly centers likely to be required in Northern ITALY. Can you make available up to 3 displaced persons assembly centers for cooperations under Allied Commission ITALY. Signal number and date available soonest

AB

DIST

ACTION : DISPER

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

RESTRICTED

1304

1200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

4/13B/10A

RESTRICTED

CPAS.
20 JUN. 1945
741

1243
JUNE 191030N

E/5754
JUNE 191030N
ROUTINE

LOMBARDIA REGION COL. POINTEI
H. ALCON ROME AGED

RECEIVED
20 JUN 1945

RESTRICTED

1. In view of subsequent HAST movement of Italians from Germany through SWITZERLAND it is highly urgent that we commence at once pulling out of SWITZERLAND Italians now there.
2. We are ready to receive them at NOVODROSSOLA and CHIASSO.

(B)

Dist

- Action - Exec Comar 2
Disper
Info - Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
File 2
Flout

1000

RESTRICTED

(100)

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

IFC/1P

Tele. 4787.1

16 June 1945

297A/TT/Tn.3

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 18 - 24 June 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1. Programme.

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 18 - 24 June '45 has been agreed by G - 4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open gondolas will have to be utilized.
- (c) In view of the present shortage of Rolling Stock, 3 old Coaching Stock trains, capacity 1000 Refugees each, have now been made available by the Military Railway Service and where practicable will be utilized in place of Box Car trains on the west coast runs.

3. The sea lift previously covered by the Italian Cruiser "Garibaldi" between Pistoia and Messina (Sicily), will not operate during this period.

4. Advises

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movement HQ-1 District, and by Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their Areas are concerned.
- (b) C C Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains. (See D.P. & R.S.C. letter DPH/2/G-11(IT), dated 3 June '45.

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major, 1299

Distribution (See over)

80%

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Distribution :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ Movements, North East Italy
HQ Movements, Southern Italy
HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
HQ Movements Folligno
HQ Movements Ancona
HQ Movements Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
" Emilia
Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
" Emilia (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Rome
" Ancona (Capt. Smith)
Road Transport Officer, Ancona (Capt. Bent)
D.F.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Oldfield)
" Florence (Lt. Col. Yac)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (for Mr. T. Gibson F.A.U.)
Peninsular Base Section
Senior Transportation Officer, Bari

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian Public Works Sub-Comm.
Civil Affairs Section
Rail Division (To 4) (3)
Roads Division
File : 297A/Ta.3
297E/Ta.3
297G/Ta.3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Programme of Refugee Movements Southbound - Period 18-24 June

Serial	Date	Refugees strength in train	From	Time and date dep. June	TO	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings
1.	19 June	1400	Bologna	1834/19	Foggia for South	1335/21	Ancona Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 0616/20. Ortona arr. 0500/21 arr. 0858/21 dep. 091
2.	20 June	1420	Bologna	1834/20	-do-	1335/22	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/21 Ortona arr. 0500/22 Termoli arr. 0858/22
3.	21 June	1400	Bologna	1834/21	-do-	1335/23	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/22 Ortona arr. 0500/23 arr. 0858/23. dep. 0
4.	22 June	1400	Bologna	1834/22	-do-	1335/24	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/23 Ortona arr. 0500/24 arr. 0858/24 dep. 091
5.	23 June	1400	Bologna	1834/23	-do-	1335/25	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/24 Ortona arr. 0500/25 arr. 0858/25 dep. 091
6.	24 June	1400	Bologna	1834/24	-do-	1335/26	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/25 Ortona arr. 0500/26 arr. 0858/26 dep. 091
7.	22 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-	
8.	23 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-	
9.	24 June	1400	Ancona		-do-		-do-	
10.	18 June	1400	Bologna	1545/18	Caserta for South	0830/20	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/18 Forli dep. 2050/18
11.	19 June	1400	Bologna	1545/19	-do-	0830/21	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/19 Forli dep. 2056/19

1295

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

of Refugees Moves Southbound - Period 18-24 June

Appendix "A"

/ir

	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
For	1335/21	Ancona Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 0616/20. Loreto dep. 2231/20 Ortona arr. 0500/21 dep. 0655/21 Termoli arr. 0858/21 dep. 0918/21	<u>Serials 1 to 9</u> Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch Roads Division and Capt. Bent, until such time as line is repaired through VARANX tunnel.
	1335/22	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/21 Loreto dep. 2231/21 Ortona arr. 0500/22 dep. 0655/22 Termoli arr. 0858/22 dep. 0918/22	
	1335/23	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/22 Loreto dep. 2231/22 Ortona arr. 0500/23 dep. 0655/23 Termoli arr. 0858/23. dep. 0918/23.	
	1335/24	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/23. Loreto dep. 2231/23 Ortona arr. 0500/24. dep. 0655/24. Termoli arr. 0858/24 dep. 0918/24.	
	1335/25	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/24. Loreto dep. 2231/24 Ortona arr. 0500/25 dep. 0655/25. Termoli arr. 0858/25 dep. 0918/25.	
	1335/26	-do-	Ancona arr. 0616/25. Loreto dep. 2231/25 Ortona arr. 0500/26 dep. 0655/26. Termoli arr. 0858/26 dep. 0918/26.	
		-do-		
		-do-		
		-do-		
0830/20	Via Rome		Forli arr. 2007/18 Rome arr. 1800/19 Forli dep. 2050/18 Pren. dep. 2000/19	
0830/21	-do-		Forli arr. 2007/19 Rome arr. 1800/20 Forli dep. 2050/19 Pren. dep. 2000/20	

738

75016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- 2 -

Serial	Date	Refugees strength p. train	From	Time and Date dep. June	To	Time and Date arr. June	Route	Intermediate Timings
12.	20 June	1400	Bologna	1545/20	Caserta for South	0830/22	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/20 Rome ar Forli dep. 2050/20 Pren. de
13.	21 June	1400	Bologna	1545/21	-do-	0830/23	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/21 Rome ar Forli dep. 2050/21 Pren. de
14.	22 June	1400	Bologna	1545/22	-do-	0830/24	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/22 Rome ar Forli dep. 2050/22 Pren. de
15.	23 June	1400	Bologna	1545/23	-do-	0830/25	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/23 Rome ar Forli dep. 2050/23 Pren. de
16.	24 June	1400	Bologna	1545/24	-do-	0830/26	-do-	Forli arr. 2007/24 Rome ar Forli dep. 2050/24 Pren. de
17.	25 June	1400	Leghorn	1845/23	-do-	0245/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1045/24 Pren. dep. 1345/24
18.	25 June	1400	Leghorn	2045/25	-do-	0445/27	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/26 Pren. dep. 1545/26
19.	19 June	1400	Florence	1600/19	-do-	0445/21	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/20 Pren. dep. 1545/20
20.	20 June	1400	Florence	1600/20	-do-	0445/22	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/21 Pren. dep. 1545/21
21.	22 June	1400	Lucca	1800/22	-do-	0445/24	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/23 Pren. dep. 1545/23
22.	23 June	1400	Lucca	1800/23	-do-	0445/25	-do-	Rome arr. 1245/24 Pren. dep. 1545/24

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 18-24 June

1.	19 June	700	Rome	1200/19	Florence	0600/20	Via Leghorn
2.	23 June	400	Brindisi	23 June	Ortona	24 June	Via Bari East Coast

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- 2 -

APPENDIX "A"

To	Time and Date arr.	Route	Intermediate Timings	Remarks
For South	0830/22	Via Rome	Forli arr. 2007/20 Rome arr. 1800/21 Forli dep. 2050/20 Pren. dep. 2000/21	
do	0830/23	do	Forli arr. 2007/21 Rome arr. 1800/22 Forli dep. 2050/21 Pren. dep. 2000/22	
do	0830/24	do	Forli arr. 2007/22 Rome arr. 1800/23 Forli dep. 2050/22 Pren. dep. 2000/23	
do	0830/25	do	Forli arr. 2007/23 Rome arr. 1800/24 Forli dep. 2050/23 Pren. dep. 2000/24	
do	0830/26	do	Forli arr. 2007/24 Rome arr. 1800/25 Forli dep. 2050/24 Pren. dep. 2000/25	
do	0845/25	do	Rome arr. 1045/24 Pren. dep. 1345/24	
do	0845/26	do	Rome arr. 1245/26 Pren. dep. 1545/26	
do	0845/27	do	Rome arr. 1245/27 Pren. dep. 1545/27	
do	0845/28	do	Rome arr. 1245/28 Pren. dep. 1545/28	
do	0845/29	do	Rome arr. 1245/29 Pren. dep. 1545/29	
do	0845/30	do	Rome arr. 1245/30 Pren. dep. 1545/30	
No of Refugee Moves Northbound - Period 18-24 June				
Since	0600/20	Via Leghorn	Appendix 'B'	
24 June	24 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet available	

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
APO 3.4

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION)

NUMBER

14)

13 June 1945

16 CIU. 1945

ITALIAN REFUGEES

In several of the Provinces there are Italian families who came North with the Republican Fascist Government or for various other reasons.

By some it is desired to place all such persons in camps with the thought of immediately sending them South to their original home.

There is also a movement on foot to eliminate all dependents of persons accused of being Fascist from any assistance given by the Ente Comunale di Assistenza.

The following directions are given:

1. All special government subsidies for dependent persons which originated under the Republican Fascist Government or during the interim period between that government and AMG control will immediately cease.
2. A Provincial Welfare Office should be established in every province and an Ente Comunale di Assistenza established in each comune as authorized by Italian Law. Plans should immediately be perfected by the Prefect through the Director of the Provincial Welfare Office, (Direttore Provinciale di Ufficio di Assistenza Sociale) for E.C.A. financing and the establishment of a uniform rate of payment for persons in need.

Ente Comunale di Assistenza assistance will in all cases be given on a basis of need. Present or past political affiliations will not be considered in determining need for assistance.

As indicated in paragraph 1, special assistance to Fascist families and dependents will immediately be discontinued. However, these families will be eligible for standard E.C.A. assistance.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78506

1297

- As indicated in paragraph 1, special assistance to Fascist families and dependents will immediately be discontinued. However, these families will be eligible for standard E.C.A. assistance.

3. Wherever it is thought desirable to return dependent persons to their original place of residence it will be necessary to contact the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Division of this Headquarters or its nearest camp commander and make arrangement for the reception and transport of such persons to their destination.

Provincial Commissioners should explain this to the prefects so that we do not have some order put out by a Prefect or Mayor, as has occurred, requiring all Italian refugees to vacate a province within a brief period of time.

CC: Alex Connors.
Disputant
R. H. Connors Jr.
9/25

4. The Prefect of each province should obtain a census of the Italian refugees living in his province, with pertinent data such as the province and commune of regular residence, names and ages of the members of a family group. This information can then be used by the Regional Officer who is charged with the movement of displaced persons and refugees.

CHARLES TOLETTI
Colonel
Regional Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:
"C"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

WMD/IPW DISTRIBUTION

Chief Commissioner
 Exec. Commissioner
 C.A. Section
 MMIA
 Trans. S/C

AFHQ G-5 SECTION

9345

8 JUNE 1945

PRIORITY

SECRET PD

FX 84971 of 31 May

PARA ONE PD REUR FX EIGHT FOUR NINE SEVEN ONE DATED THREE ONE MAY PD
 PAREN TO AFHQ GEORGE DASH FIVE SECTION FROM ALCOM CITE ACUMD PAREN
 PARA TWO PD AFTER CONSULTING ITALIAN GOVERNMENT THE FOLLOWING IS
 SUGGESTED PLAN PD

PARA THREE PD REF PARA THREE PD

(a) REPATRIATION TO COMMENCE AUGUST AT RATE OF

40.000 FIRST MONTH - 20.000 PER FORTNIGHT

50.000 SECOND MONTH - 25.000 PER FORTNIGHT

80.000 THIRD MONTH - 40.000 PER FORTNIGHT

UP TO 100.000 FOURTH MONTH - 50.000 PER FORTNIGHT

(100.000 BEING MAXIMUM FIGURE PER MONTH UNTIL REPATRIATION COMPLETED)

FIGURES GIVEN FOR FIRST AND SECOND MONTHS TO INCLUDE 10.000 PER MONTH

ALREADY ACCEPTED CMA MY SIGNAL EIGHT ONE NINE NINE DATED TWENTY

SECOND MAY ONE NINE FOUR FIVE REFERS PD

(b) (c) PORTS - GENOVA WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR 10.000

LEGHORN OR CIVITAVECCHIA CAMP FOR 10.000

NAPOLI WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR 10.000

CAGLIARI WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR 3.000 296

WMD & IPCW SUB-COM

288

Nicholas Piombino
 CWO., U.S.A.
 Asst., Adjutant

AFHQ 9-5 SECTION

9345

8 JUNE 1945

PRIORITY

- 2 -

PALERMO WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR	3.000
TARANTO WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR	10.000
ANCONA OR VENEZIA WITH TRANSIT CAMP FOR	10.000

- (a) THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT REQUEST GROUPS CONSIST OF CAMP UNITS UNDER OWN LEADERS AND ARE SHIPPED TO PORTS NEAREST THEIR HOMES PD FIRST SHIPMENTS TO INCLUDE ALL COAL MINERS AND THOSE IN OLDER AGE GROUPS PD

PARA FOUR PD REF PARA FOUR PD

- (b) (c) RECOMMEND THAT ITALIAN ARMY TRANSPORT UNITS BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR ROAD HAULS AS NECESSARY PD TO EFFECTUATE PROPOSALS NEW TRANSIT CAMPS WILL REQUIRED AT GENOVA OR ANCONA OR VENEZIA OR AND LEGHORN OR CIVITAVECCHIA FOR 10.000 WITH CAMPS AT NAPLES AND TARANTO INCREASED TO TAKE FURTHER 5.000 PD EXTRA ITALIAN PERSONNEL REQUIRED TO ADMINISTER AND RUN NEW AND INCREASED CENTRES - ONE TWO EIGHT OFFICERS ONE FIVE FIVE ECOS AND EIGHT FOUR ZERO ORS PD TRANSPORT FOR CAMP ADMINISTRATION - EIGHT CARS OR UTILITIES TWO ONE THREE TON TRUCKS AND SIX M/CS PD

WMD & IPOW SUB-COM

288

1295

Nicholas Piombino
CWO., U.S.A.
Asst., Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7306

AFHQ G-5 SECTION

9345

8 JUNE 1945

PRIORITY

- 3 -

PARA FIVE PD ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL NOMINAL ROLLS BE RECEIVED THIS
HQ BEFORE ARRIVAL OF ANY PERSONNEL PD

PARA SIX PD IF PERSONNEL AND TRANSPORT AS REQUESTED CAN BE PROVIDED
FROM ITALIAN ARMY CMA THIS HQ AGREE TO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT PROPOSALS
AND OF OPINION THAT MOVEMENT FROM CAMPS TO VICINITY OF HOMES AND
DEPOTS CAN BE ARRANGED PD

PARA SEVEN PD MMIA REQUEST EARLY STATEMENT OF POLICY ON USE OF
ITALIAN ARMY PERSONNEL AND TRANSPORT PD

1294

WMD & IPOW SUB-COM

288

Nicholas Fiombino
OWO., U.S.A.
Asst., Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13B/CA' **SECRET**

CPAS.
70A

PC 91553
JUNE 112015B

F/4657
JUNE 120900B
PRIORITY

AFHQ SIGNED SACRED CITY PHGAB
ACTION ALCOM INFO 5 ARMY

SECRET

Your 9502 cite ACDPR dated 1 June. Request unable to accept more than 3 representatives from ALCOM for BOLZANO and one from ALLIED COMMISSION to AUSTRIA whom please inform.

For 5TH ARMY. Please arrange accordingly.

Dist

Action - Disper & Rep SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
CA 3eo
Land Forces SC
MWD & POW SC
Tn SC 2
File 2
Float

HEADQUARTERS
12 JUN 1945
A. C.

4401
1295

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 2642

Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 111115

Message Centre No: E/1596

Date/Time Rec'd: JUNE 111715

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: CG 5th ARMY

TO: SHARP FORWARD, CG 12th ARMY GROUP, CG 6th ARMY GROUP, CG 7th UNITED STATES ARMY, CG 1st FRENCH ARMY, SHARP MISSION FRANCE, CG COMZONE, ALCOM, DISTONE, MIA, CG 3rd UNITED STATES ARMY, CG 15th ARMY GROUP, 8th ARMY MAIN, SACKED, AFHQ

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Re SACKED F 90684 dated 09 June and AFHQ F 90877 dated 10 June (to 5th ARMY only)
Subject BOLZANO conference.

Conference will start 14 June. Accommodations will be ready for all representatives who will arrive on 13 June. Upon arrival in BOLZANO representatives can follow 5th ARMY military police and signs that are posted directing them to billeting office. General officers will be billeted in WOLFF Villa. Officer in charge of billeting and accommodations is Lt Colonel BARKIN. Notify 5th ARMY SCS Lta BOLZANO airport. Conferees will be met and conducted to quarters.

HEADQUARTERS

DIST

ACTION 1. FORWARDS
C.A. SEC
WED & FOR SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
JUNE COMMISSIONER
FILE

1292

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6/13/83/CA
CONFIDENTIAL

2653
JUN 11 1510B

11 JUN 1945

6/13/83/CA
E/4591
JUN 11 1555B
OF PRIORITY

G-5 5 ARMY FOR HUM. CITE F 230
HQ ALCOM



CONFIDENTIAL.

Reference is made to our cable F 168 sent to ALCOM on 20 May concerning retaliationization policy and particularly the disposition of German residents of BOLZANO. On 24 May we received an answer stating that the matter was being taken up with embassies and that ALCOM would advise us further. On 1 June we sent cable F 211 to ALCOM asking for answer to these questions. Thus far no answer has been received. A reply would be greatly appreciated prior to the opening of the conference in BOLZANO on 13 June in order that we may be in a better position to present matters.

DIST

ACTION: Ex Commissioner 2
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
Leon Sec
File 2
Ficat

4668

1291

CONFIDENTIAL

1 2 6 6
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

67A
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

✓
6/131/CA

11 June 45

SUBJECT : British Nationals

TO : Displaced Person & Repatriation S/C

- 1 Rome Area Allied Command have requested the immediate removal of some 36 British nationals now under their care. This is the balance of those taken by them from Cine Citta'.
- 2 The camp staff is being withdrawn and the camp is needed for another purpose. This matter is, therefore, urgent.

AB
A.D. BOSHAM-CARTER Lt Col,
CSO CA Section

1290

WPC

1 2 6 7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6/30/45 ✓
DEP/AA/ADM

66A
(initials)

FOR ACTION ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS GEORGE FIVE SECTION CMA FIFTH ARMY

9302

30 June 1945

PRIORITY

GIU. 1945

CONFIDENTIAL PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS MESSAGE FOR WILLIAM ONE TWO THREE NINE TWO TWO DATED SEVEN JUNE FOUR FIVE PD

PARA TWO FOR ACTION ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS GEORGE FIVE SECTION CMA FIFTH ARMY FROM ALCON CITE ASHRA PARA

PARA TWO PD FOLLOWING WILL ATTEND CONFERENCE ARRIVING BOLZANO ONE THREE JUNE REPRESENTING ALCON PD BRIG URUGEN CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION COL FIDELAY DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION COL PIERREY LAND FORCES IF COL FORTBROOK DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION IF COL CAMPBELL ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR MAJOR WORTHINGTON MOVEMENTS PD WOULD FIFTH ARMY KINDLY ARRANGE ACCOMMODATION

DISTRIBUTION BY HAND

C.A. Section ✓
Land Forces Sub-Commission
WMD & IFF Sub-Commission
Transportation Sub-Commission

1289

DESPER

489081 Ext 392

(48504)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: 90683

Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 092007B

40 GIU 1345

Message Centre No: E/4429

Date/Time Rec'd: JUNE 101045

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNER ALEXANDER CITE RHG-B

TO: SHAEF FORWARD INFO CG 5TH ARMY, CG 12 ARMY GROUP, CG 6 ARMY GROUP,
CG 7TH US ARMY, CG 1ST FRENCH ARMY, SHAEF DESSIGN FRONTIER, CG
ONE ARMY, ALCON, DISTONE, BELLA, CG 3RD US ARMY, CG 15 ARMY GROUP,
CG 4TH ARMY MAIN.

SECRET.

Your FWD 23922 dated 7 June cite SHGE.

Following is proposed Agenda for BOLZANO conference. Begins.

1. In addition to problems in para 2 below on which the policy has already been determined, a policy has yet to be agreed upon

(A) The disposal of Nationals whom no country is willing to receive; the method by which they will cease to be a military commitment and to whom the responsibility for their upkeep will then be transferred.

(B) Is movement through SWITZERLAND acceptable and feasible.

2. Problems.

(A) How and when repatriation to GERMANY may be effected of approximately 100,000 German prisoners of war or surrendered personnel now in British or American hands in ITALY, and immediately available.

(B) How and when SHAEF will return from areas under SHAEF control.

(1) Italians to ITALY. Number to be provided by SHAEF.

(2) Austrians to that portion of AUSTRIA under AFHQ control. Numbers to be provided by SHAEF.

(C) The regulation and control of the Cross-Flow of other nationalities whether of military or displaced person status, who in course of repatriation from territory

(1) Under SHAEF control enter territory under AFHQ control. Numbers to be provided by SHAEF.

(2) Under AFHQ control enter territory under SHAEF control.

SECRET

1288

SECRET

Page 2

Estimated number 70,000.

- (D) Outflow of those known to be in SWITZERLAND
 - (1) To SHAEF
 - (2) To AFHQ.

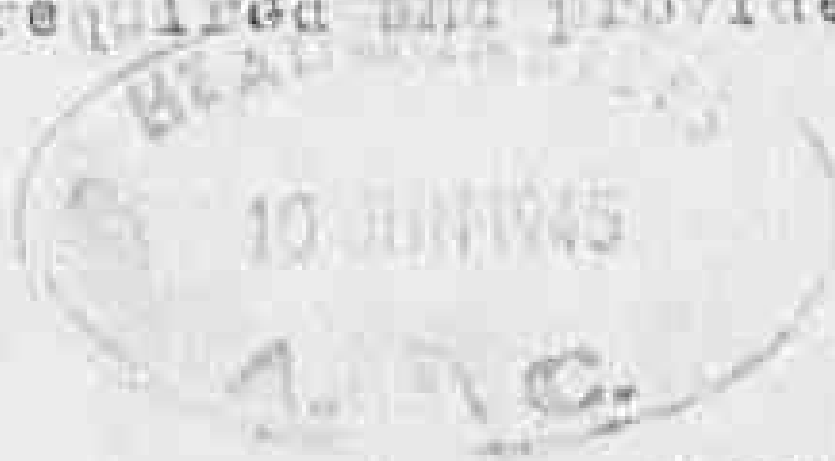
3. Method as affecting each of the sub-heads of para 2.

- (A) Controlling agency
- (B) Route
- (C) Means of transportation
- (D) Rate of flow
- (E) Staging
- (F) Medical
- (G) Screening for war criminals etc
- (H) Documentation
- (I) Target date for start

4. Miscellaneous.

- (A) Priority of classes for disposal and method of call forward of selected.
- (B) Disposal of women of Prisoner of War and surrendered enemy status.
- (C) Disposal of long term sick.
- (D) Guards. Agenda ends.

5. Where numbers are shown in text as due to be supplied by SHAEF it is requested that SHAEF give them soonest to this Hq and all information addresses. Breakdown by Nationalities under para 2 (C) will be required and provided at conference.



INFO-ACTION - LAND FORCES 2

CA SEC

WMD

INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER

EX COMMISSIONER

DISPER

FILE

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

6/13/45 ✓

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

CAS 64A

Originator's Reference: FWD 23922
 Date/Time of Origin: JUNE 080715B - 9 GIU. 1945
 Message Centre No: E/ 3312
 Date/Time Rec'd: JUNE 091330B
 Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: SHAEP FWD 3RD EISENHOWER CITE SHGE AND SHGN
 TO: FREEDOM FOR ALEXANDER, CG 5 ARMY, CG 12 ARMY GP, CG 6 ARMY GP, CG 7TH US ARMY, CG 1ST FRENCH ARMY, SHAEP MISSION FRANCE, CG SOMEONE ALCON, DISTONE, EMIA, CG 3RD US ARMY.

CONFIDENTIAL. **CONFIDENTIAL**

The ref is para 4 of FREEDOM EX 87917 of 5/6. Points for discussion (1) reception delivery camps GERMANY AUSTRIA ITALY. (A) BRENNER PASS Route. In SHAEP Area INNSBRUCK might be considered? (B) SWISS Route. Reception delivery camps near SWISS - GERMAN and Italian SWISS frontiers. (2) means of Tn and rate of flow. (3) movement of miscellaneous Southern Europeans from SHAEP such as YUGOSLAVS ALBANIANS GREEKS BULGARIANS. (4) exchange of FRENCH repatriates ex ITALY and Italians ex FRANCE and BELGIUM. (5) evacuation of Austrians in SHAEP Area to APHE Area your F-88073 of 5th June refers. (6) what guards will be required for transit through SWITZERLAND and the question of the guards carrying arms. Have asked reps of USA Embassy to attend conference to discuss these matters. Your para 5. Party from SHAEP Area. Brigs 1 Cols 5 Lt Cols 7 Majors 3 Capts 1 Milty Rly Service Offrs 1 total 18. Presume you will supply clerical staff.

DIST

HEADQUARTERS

INFO-ACTION - LAND FORCES 2 1280
 CA SEC
 WED & IPOW
 INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
 EX COMMISSIONER
 DISPER
 FILE

CONFIDENTIAL

1280

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13/84
CONFIDENTIAL

MP-1556

JUN 12 05 1930

#8 GIB. 1343

THREE AIRLIFT PLANE TIGER LEVIN CITY WHE
AFHQ WHEINPO: SHARP PHEWED, INCOM.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Reference your 7350173.

French Air Ministry has agreed in principle to place 30
HALIFAX now in UK in service for Italian Registration Movements
provided arrangements can be made to temporarily base HALIFAX in
southern WASHUK airfield. These arrangements being taken up with US
AIR FORCE by air component transmission. Request information of total
possible utilization of these HALIFAX for registration French in
ITALY, numbers in all parts of ITALY to be lifted, and fields from
which air lift can be made.

LIST

INFO-ACTION - DISTRICT & REC S/C
INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER
SI COMMISSIONER
CA REC
FILE 2
FLOAT



1285

CONFIDENTIAL

6/13 B/CA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

IFC/21

Tele : 478701

8 June 1945

297A/56/Tn.3.

9 JUL 1945

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 11 - 17 June 1945.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. PROGRAMME
The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 11 - 17 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materialising.
2. Loading of Trains
 - (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
 - (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.
3. Advises
 - (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Bologna to Movements HQ, 1 District, and by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Florence to Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region, regarding any change in the attached programme so far as their Areas are concerned.
 - (b) G C Refugee Camps will advise their local Movement Control Headquarters of breakdown by numbers and destinations immediately on departure of trains. (See D.P. & R.S/C letter DFR/2/G-11(IT), dated 3 June '45).

For the Director

F. Dethle, Major. 1284

Distribution (See over)

1496
35

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
D.M.R.S., Rome (Major London)
Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
Joint Railway Control, Rome
HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
HQ. Movements, Foligno
HQ. Movements, Ancona
HQ. Movements, Bari (3)
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Regional Commissioner, Emilia Region
Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region (2)
Regional Transportation Officer, Emilia Region (2)
Senior Transportation Officer, Rome
Senior Transportation Officer, Ancona (Capt. Smith)
Road Transport Officer, Ancona (Capt. Best)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Bologna (Lt. Col. Gidfield)
D.P.R.S.C. Representative, Florence (Lt. Col. Yee)
No. 1 Refugee Transit Camp, Bari (For Mr. T. Gibson, F.A.U.)
Peninsular Base Section

Internal

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section ✓
Rail Division (Tn 4) (3)
Roads Branch
Roads Division
File : 297A/Tn 3
297B/Tn 3
297C/Tn 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound - Period 11 - 17 June '45

Serial	Date	Refugees strength on train	From	Time and date dep. June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate timings
1	14 June	1400	Forlì	1500/14	Taranto	0300/17	Ancona and Lareto East Coast Route	Ancona arr 0400/15. Ortona arr 0500 dep 0858 dep 0918. Foggia 1440. Bari arr 2056
2	15 June	1400	Forlì	1800/15	Reggio East Coast	0454/19	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/16. Ortona arr 0500/17 arr 0858 dep 0918. dep 1440. Bari arr
3	16 June	1400	Forlì	1800/16	Reggio East Coast	0454/20	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/17. Ortona arr 0500/18 arr 0858 dep 0918. 1440. Bari arr 2056
4	11 June	1400	Arezzo	1100/11	Reggio	0100/14	Via Roma	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
5	13 June	1400	Forlì	2000/13	- do -	0100/17	- do -	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
6	14 June	1400	Forlì	2000/14	- do -	0100/18	- do -	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
7	15 June	1400	Forlì	2000/15	- do -	0100/19	- do -	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
8	16 June	1400	Forlì	2000/16	- do -	0100/20	- do -	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
9	17 June	1400	Forlì	2000/17	- do -	0100/21	- do -	Rome arr 2300 Prenestina dep 0230
10	14 June	1400	Florence	1600/14	- do -	1413/17	- do -	Rome arr 1245 Prenestina dep 1545
11	15 June	1400	Florence	1600/15	- do -	1413/18	- do -	Rome arr 1245 Prenestina dep 1545
12	16 June	1400	Florence	1600/16	- do -	1413/19	- do -	Rome arr 1245 Prenestina dep 1545
13	17 June	1400	Lucca	1800/17	- do -	1413/20	- do -	Rome arr 1245 Prenestina dep 1545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 76504

Naples to Rome Southbound - Period 11 - 17 June '45

APPENDIX 'A'

	Time and date arr. June	Route	Intermediate timings	Remarks
Loronto	0300/17	Ancona and Loreto East Coast Route	Ancona arr 0400/15. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500 dep 0655. Ternoli arr 0850 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1350 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	Serials 1, 2 & 3 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangement HQ AF Movement Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent.
Ortona	0154/19	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/16. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/17 dep 0655. Ternoli arr 0850 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
Foggia	0434/20	- do -	Ancona arr 0400/17. Loreto dep 2231. Ortona arr 0500/18 dep 0655. Ternoli arr 0858 dep 0918. Foggia arr 1335 dep 1440. Bari arr 2056 dep 2200.	
Rome	0100/14	Via Rome	Rome ... arr 2300/14 Caserta arr 0530/12	
-	0100/17	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/12 Caserta dep 0630/12	
-	0100/18	- do -	Rome arr 2300/14 Caserta arr 0530/15	
-	0100/19	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/15 Caserta dep 0630/15	
-	0100/20	- do -	Rome arr 2300/15 Caserta arr 0530/16	
-	0100/21	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/16 Caserta dep 0630/16	
-	0100/22	- do -	Rome arr 2300/16 Caserta arr 0530/17	
-	0100/23	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/17 Caserta dep 0630/17	
-	0100/24	- do -	Rome arr 2300/17 Caserta arr 0530/18	
-	0100/25	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/18 Caserta dep 0630/18	
-	0100/26	- do -	Rome arr 2300/18 Caserta arr 0530/19	
-	0100/27	- do -	Prenezzina dep 0230/19 Caserta dep 0630/19	
-	1413/17	- do -	Rome arr 1245/15 Caserta arr 0445/16	
-	1413/18	- do -	Prenezzina dep 1545/15 Caserta dep 0545/16	
-	1413/19	- do -	Rome arr 1245/16 Caserta arr 0445/17	
-	1413/20	- do -	Prenezzina dep 1545/16 Caserta dep 0545/17	
-	1413/21	- do -	Rome arr 1245/17 Caserta arr 0445/18	
-	1413/22	- do -	Prenezzina dep 1545/17 Caserta dep 0545/18	
-	1413/23	- do -	Rome arr 1245/18 Caserta arr 0445/19	
-	1413/24	- do -	Prenezzina dep 1545/18 Caserta dep 0545/19	

62B
 4446
 on.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 14 - 17 June

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time and date dep June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route
1	12 June	800	Rome	1100/12	Florence	0600/13	Via Leghorn
2	16 June	400	Taranto	16 June	Ortona	17 June	Via Bari East Coast

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

012-
111
4.1

APPENDIX 'B'

Programme of Refugee Movement Northbound Period 11 - 17 June '45

Time and date dep June	To	Time and date arr. June	Route	REMARKS
11/00/12	Florence	0600/13	Via Leghorn	
16 June	Ortona	17 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timing not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

6/38/02
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ MESSAGE CASIA

Originator's Reference FWD 23922

Date/Time of Origin JUNE 07 18:15B

Message Centre No. E/4107

Date/Time Rec'd: JUNE 08 09:25

Precedence: PRIORITY

-8 JUL 1945

FROM SHAEP FORWARD SIGNED EISENHOWER CITE SHGE

TO AFHQ FOR ALEXANDER; CG 5TH ARMY RPT FOR INFO CG 12 ARMY GROUP; 4 CG 6 ARMY GROUP; CG 7TH US ARMY; CG 1ST FRENCH ARMY; SHAEP MISSION FRANCE; CG COM ZONE; AECOM; DISTONE; WOLA; CG 3RD US ARMY (PARIS 9, 10, 11)

CONFIDENTIAL.

The reference is para 4 AFHQ FEB 7917. 5/6 points for discussion.

1. Reception delivery camps GERMANY AUSTRIA ITALY.

(A) BRENNER passroute. In SHAEP Area INNSBRUCK might be considered.

(B) SWISS Route. Reception delivery camps near SWISS-GERMAN and Italian-SWISS Frontiers.

2. Means of transportation and rate of flow.

3. Movement of miscellaneous southern Europeans from SHAEP such as YUGOSLAVS, ALBANIANS, GREEKS, BULGARIANS.

4. Exchange of French repatriates ex ITALY and Italians ex FRANCE and BELGIUM.

5. Evacuation of Austrians in SHAEP Area to AFHQ Area your P88073 of 5 June refers.

6. That guards will be required for transit through SWITZERLAND and the question of the guards carrying arms. Have asked representatives of US Embassy to attend conference to discuss these matters. Your para 5. Party from SHAEP Area. Brigadier 1 Colonels 5 /Lt Colonels 7 Majors 3 Captains 1 military railway service officer 1 total 18. Presume you will supply clerical staff.

INFO-ACTION - LAND FORCES 2

CA SEC

1282

WED

INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER

EX DOMINION 2

DISPER

FILE

CONFIDENTIAL

6/13/45/CA

60A
-7 JUL 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPA/32/G-II (IT)

7 June, 1945. *grdy*

SUBJECT: Walking Routes for Refugees.

TO: H.E. The Italian High Commissioner for War Refugees,
1 Piazza Nicotia, Rome.

1. After having made exhaustive enquiries as to possibility of rail and sea transport it is estimated that many repatriates from Germany and Northern Italy will have to walk part of the distance from the line RIMINI - BOLOGNA - GENOA to their homes in the South. Again, many will have to walk from the various railway stations to their homes.

2. In North Italy, nearly all Communes on the main roads have "Ponti di Ristoro" where walking refugees can be fed and in some cases housed. This was effected by Regional or Provincial orders.

3. If "Ponti di Ristoro" could be arranged on Routes 1, 2 and 3 and also on the road BOLOGNA - FLORENCE at a proximately 20 kms. apart, this would be of great assistance to the walkers.

4. The numbers which would have to be considered would be approximately 500 daily BOLOGNA - FLORENCE - Route 2 ROME and approximately 250 daily on Routes 1 and 2.

5. There might also be 500 daily from ROME to NAPLES on Route 6.

6. I would suggest very early action is required on this matter as the Camps in Emilia Region are becoming overcrowded. The stronger men will have to walk. Trains being reserved for families, old persons and invalids.

C.B.J.S.
C.B. FINDLAY,
Colonel,
Director.

Copies to: Civil Affairs Section, H.Q., A.C.
Transportation Sub-Commission, H.Q.A.C.
G-5 Section, A.F.H.Q.

127
1281

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13B/CA ✓

FP/cp

59A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPV/10-9/A

Tel. 478607

7 June 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Italian Refugees.

- 7 GIU. 1945

TO : C.A. Section,
A.C., H.Q. ✓

1. Movement of Italian refugees period 29 April 1945 - 26 May 1945.

Received in Main Transit Camps 44,169
Organised Dispersal from Main Transit Camps 39,826

For the Director:

K.C. Brown
K.C. BROWN
Major
O.I/c ADM.

1273

7376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13 B/CA^V

58A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/AA/ADM

Tel. 489081 Ext. 576

6 June 1945

SUBJECT : Conference on Displaced Persons in the North.

TO : C.A. Section, H.Q. A.C.

58012 1343

1. Reference A.F.H.Q. signal FX 87917 of 5 June 1945 - information copy to you.

2. G-5 Section A.F.H.Q. have asked, by phone, that a representative of this Sub-Commission attend the conference at Bolzano.

3. Would you please confirm that you agree. + arrange -

Will go

CA. LOR,

C.B. FINDLAY,
Colonel,
Director

4008
4108

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION
ADHOC COMMISSION

NOTING SLIP

ratio 9:6:45

FROM		INTERVAL		TO	
DIRECTOR				REPT.	
DEPUTY DIRECTOR				G. II (OF)	
P.A.				G. II (IT)	
C. 1/c RMT.				CHIEF CLERK	X
'A'			✓	RECORDS	
'Q'				G. II. REG. TLY	
MED.					
FINANCE					

10-10

- In edits - not all
..... Note any action
..... Remark & reason.
..... See me about this
..... Information
..... Signature
..... Register & pass to
..... Circulate
..... File

TRADE SELL REVERSE FOR REBARKS

PLEASE SEE REVERSE FOR REMARKS

Have taken copy of letter 1280
passing on to International & National
Red Cross as the Record Bureau
does not, as a rule, undertake enquiries

Wahia, Wahonda.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

TRANSLATION NO. 730

UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE FOR COMMUNICATIONS

ROME, 7 June 1945

Dear General,

Thank you very much for your letter of 6th June 45 No. 6/13.B/CA regarding the general interest taken by Allied Authorities in connection with Italian Jews deported to Germany and the special attention you declare to be willing to give toward my unfortunate sister, the most important facts on whom are as follows:

Her name is: FAUSTA FANO

She is 54 years old and blind. She was arrested at Torino on 16th December 1943, kept in jail in that city until 31st December when she was transferred to Milan. After leaving the Milan jail on 5th February 1944 she is presumed to have entered the DIRSCIPA concentration camp on 14th February 1944 and given serial No. 3121 in the Lager No. 6 of that camp. I have received no news of her since then and have been unable to obtain any in spite of all my efforts.

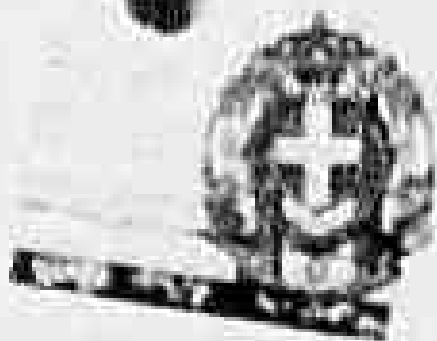
It is needless to say how grateful I should be to you, if you could and would be so kind as to enquire of her and give me news. Hoping for the best, I thank you sincerely and cordially for your kind thought.

Copy to DRR for action G.H.

B/F 30 June

1270

4438



IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO
PER LE COMUNICAZIONI

Roma, 7 giugno 1945

200.1945

57A

Caro Generale,

Le sono molto grato della lettera inviata con n. 6/13.B/CA in data 6 giugno 1945, relativa all'interessamento generale delle Autorità Alleate in merito agli ebrei italiani deportati in Germania e in merito all'interessamento che Ella si dichiara disposto di porre in atto a favore della mia disgraziata sorella, in merito alla quale Le rapporto qui di seguito i dati indicativi più importanti.

Mia sorella si chiama:

FAUSTA FANO

a Torino

ha 54 anni ed è cieca. E' stata arrestata il 16 dicembre 1943, trattenuta alle carceri di tale città fino al 31 dicembre ed è stata trasportata a Milano in tale data. Partita dalle prigioni di Milano il giorno 5 febbraio 1944 risulterebbe giunta al campo di concentramento di DIRSCHAU il 14 febbraio 1944 ed immatricolata col n. 3121 nel Lager n. 6 di tale campo. Dopo di tale data non si sono più pervenute notizie in merito nè ho potuto averne malgrado tutti i miei sforzi al riguardo.

Gen. di Brig. UPJOHN
Civil Affairs Section
Allied Commission
R O M A

./.

4/55
1277

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Se Ella con la Sua cortesia potesse farmi
avere qualche notizia in merito è superfluo che io
dica quanto Le sarei personalmente grato. Per il
Suo cortese pensiero ad ogni buon conto Le esprimo
il mio più vivo e sentito grazie

M. Amici

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

JWB/elc

56a
-7 JUN 1945

*Refugee Conference
File*
6/30/CA
Tel : 478704

6 June 1945

297/64/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Transportation of Refugees
and Displaced Persons

TO : V.P., Civil Affairs Section
Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Attached for information is copy of report dated 3 June '45, forwarded from SHAEF Adv by representation of this Sub-Commission, together with copy of minutes of meeting held at SHAEF Mission to France 1 June '45.
2. Reference para 10 of Major Worthington's report. Reply has been received to this HQ letter 612/48/Tn 3 dated 21 May, and copy was attached to this Sub-Commission letter 297/57/Tn 3 dated 3 June 45.

For the Director

J. W. Baker
J.W. BAKER, Lt.Col.

Copy to : Movements Division - Shipping

1276

SHAEF advanced
3 June '45.

1. I am writing this brief note from SHAEF to give you an idea of the form for passing on.

2. A meeting has been called by General Robertson for about 10 days time, date yet to be fixed to discuss future policy regarding DP and Refugee movement. The meeting so far as is known at present is to be held at Bolzano and it is intended that all Hq. Army Groups etc. will be represented. See A.F.H.Q. signal FA 85720 dated 1 June on the matter.

3. Numbers of Italian to be repatriated as given by SHAEF main as on 25 May '45 are as follows :-

<u>From</u> <u>Country</u>	<u>Army</u> <u>Group</u>	<u>Nos. in</u> <u>Camps</u>	<u>Nos. outside</u> <u>Camps</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Belgium				2,000
France		3,000	27,000	30,000
Germany				
	12 Army Gr.			41,762
	U.S. 15 Army			141,565
	12 Army		5,600	
	7 U.S. Army		15,000	45,081
	3 Army	34,000	4,000	38,000
	21 Army Gr.		39,659	39,659
	1 French Army		25,000	25,000
				<u>363,367</u>

To the total of 363,367 should be added a further 50,000 for scattered bodies bringing the total to be moved into Italy up to 413,367.

4. No estimate can yet be given of the Italians now in Russia for repatriation.

5. It has been agreed that unless for operational reasons there will be no movement of Jugoslavs, Poles or Greeks until the over-all policy is settled at the coming conference.

6. Large movements of PW & DPs are being carried out on the SHAEF side by air. It has been recommended to A.F.H.Q. that in connection with the

France	3,000	27,000	30,000
Germany			
12 Army Gr.			
U.S. 15 Army	41,762	-	41,762
12 Army	136,265	5,600	141,865
7 U.S. Army	30,081	15,000	45,081
Austria			
3 Army	34,000	4,000	38,000
Germany			
21 Army Gr.		39,659	39,659
1 French Army		25,000	25,000
			<u>363,367</u>

To the total of 363,367 should be added a further 50,000 for scattered bodies bringing the total to be moved into Italy up to 413,367.

4. No estimate can yet be given of the Italians now in Russia for repatriation.

5. It has been agreed that unless for operational reasons there will be no movement of Yugoslavs, Poles or Greeks until the over-all policy is settled at the coming conference.

6. Large movements of PW & DPs are being carried out on the SHAFF side by air. It has been recommended to A.F.H.Q. that in connection with the French repatriation movement from Belgrade by air Italians should be brought back to Italy followed up by a movement of Yugoslavs Italy to Jugoslavia. I suggest this is immediately followed up with A.F.H.Q. as there is in this scheme a chance to save valuable shipping and rail space on our side of the house.

7. Minutes of the Meeting held at SHAFF Mission to France are attached for information and action on the question of shipping from S. Remo.

8. All points regarding proper control of movement of DPs and PW and the ability for us to accept have been stressed and will be specially dealt with at the forthcoming conference. All copies of signals, minutes of meetings etc. will in future be sent us for information.

9. Am leaving for Troopers with Lt. Col. Pethergill to day and will visit War Office on shipping matters as per instructions SHAFF advanced. Unless orders received to the contrary will return Friday 8 June '45.

./.

- 2 -

10. I recommend that urgent representations are made to A.F.H.Q. to reply to Col. Sieff letter 612/48/Ts.3. dated 21 May Para 6 as this information will be required at the forthcoming Conference.

(Signed) C.R. Worthington,
Major.

1 2 4 0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1274

C O P Y

SUPREME HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED EXPEDITIONARY FORCE
Mission (France)
G-5 Division
DPBW Section

337.1

ALO 587
1 June 1945.

SUBJECT : Conference on Repatriation Problems in Italy:-
French POWs and DPs from Italy to France,
Italian DPs from France to Italy

TO : Lt. Colonel Witte.

1. Present at the conference :

Col. Jacques Vernes, Mission Italia, Ministry of FFR.
Col. Jacques Gallini, Direction du Repatriement, Ministry of FFR.
Lt. Gerard Molinari, Mission Italie, Ministry of FFR.
Lt. Col. K.B. Hicks, AFHQ, Displaced Persons Division.
Lt. Col. C.F. Pothergill, Allied Commission, Italy, DP Sub-Commission.
Major C.R. Worthington, Allied Commission, Italy, Transportation.
Lt. Col. E.F. Witte, SHAEP Mission (France), G-5, DPBW Section.
Major Milton Gordon, SHAEP Mission (France), G-4, Transportation.
Lt. R.L. Criley, SHAEP Mission (France), G-5 DPBW Section.

2. Estimates of the numbers of French POWs in Italy vary; however, there appears to be approximately 14,000 French POWs in the Southern area, a considerable concentration of POWs and DPs in Northern Italy, with scattered pockets elsewhere. There is a possible maximum of 50,000 DPs and POWs.

3. In view of the almost total lack of available rail transport in Northern Italy, with little chance of improvement before August, it was agreed that it would be advisable to close the Austrian-Italian Frontier, and to route all French POWs and DPs now in Austria via Switzerland or route North of Switzerland.

4. The possibilities of air-lifts are being explored by AFHQ, but it seems improbable that more than a small proportion can be repatriated by this means. It appears that the numbers which can be repatriated by air will be very limited and at irregular intervals.

- 1. Lt. Col. K.B. Hicks, AFHQ, Displaced Persons Division.
- 1. Lt. Col. C.V. Pothergill, Allied Commission, Italy, IP Sub-Commission.
- Major C.R. Worthington, Allied Commission, Italy, Transportation.
- 1. Lt. Col. E.F. Witte, SHAF Mission (France), G-5, DPM Section.
- Major Milton Gordon, SHAF Mission (France), G-4, Transportation.
- 1. Lt. R.L. Criley, SHAF Mission (France), G-5 DPM Section.

2. Estimates of the numbers of French POWs in Italy vary; however, there appears to be approximately 14,000 French POWs in the Southern area, a considerable concentration of POWs and DPs in Northern Italy, with scattered pockets elsewhere. There is a possible maximum of 50,000 DPs and POWs.

3. In view of the almost total lack of available rail transport in Northern Italy, with little chance of improvement before August, it was agreed that it would be advisable to close the Austrian-Italian Frontier, and to route all French POWs and DPs now in Austria via Switzerland or route North of Switzerland.

4. The possibilities of air-lifts are being explored by AFHQ, but it seems improbable that more than a small proportion can be repatriated by this means. It appears that the numbers which can be repatriated by air will be very limited and at irregular intervals.

5. Repatriation from Naples to France is to be effected by sea, probably Naples to Marseille; the possibilities to be explored for possible Italian and French vessels which can perform a two way shuttle service between these two ports.

6. The most practical means of repatriation from Northern Italy to France seems to be by road transport by the following routes :

- a. Coast road, Ventimiglia - Villefranche.
- b. Mt. Cenis highway, Suze - St. Jean-de-Maurienne.

- (1) Ventimiglia and Suze are proposed by the French authorities as assembly centers, from which truck convoys would be organized to rail-heads at St. Jean-de-Maurienne and Villefranche.
- (2) Processing center at Villefranche to function at the rate of 1500 capacity per day; St. Jean-de-Maurienne to be rail-head for rail shipments to Reception Center at Annecy, which has a daily capacity for 2,000 (of which 1000 is normally to be reserved for repatriation movements from Italy and 1000 from Switzerland)

1273

•/.

2532

(3) AFHQ to be responsible for movement to assembly centers to be established at Ventimiglia and Suse; SHAER Mission and the Ministry of PDR to work out the means of road transport from assembly centers to the French rail-heads.

7. As supplementary means of transportation from Northern Italy to France, the French Ministry of PDR is exploring the possibility of utilizing small boats which can dock in fishing ports (San Remo and others in Northern Italy) and Villefranche or Marseille in France.

8. Colonel Vernes is to leave immediately with his party of 24 persons to join the French Mission of Repatriation in Italy. He is to report to AFHQ at Caserte to discuss the assignment of his personnel in Italy, and to return to France to report to the Ministry of PDR (and to give relevant information to SHAER Mission). His party has been called forward by G-1 but the French staff works with all Frenchmen regardless of whether DPs or POWs.

9. In principle, repatriation movements will be two way movements of French from Italy on movements West and Italians to Italy on return movements, to make the fullest use of the means of transportation available. Italians are to be screened as to destination before departure so that those destined for the South of Italy return by boat or plane to Naples or Sicily, and only those destined for Northern Italy to be repatriated by road transport or small boats to Northern Italy.

10. French acceptance of Non-French Western Europeans is agreed to on same basis as from Germany. AFHQ, or the appropriate military formation, must give notice to this Mission of the movements of such Non-French Nationals to France in order to permit coordination of their movement to destination.

11. AFHQ, and other military formations will provide information copies to this Mission of all cables on matters affecting France or operations in France.

12. The French Border Reception Centers with their capacities on the French-Swiss and the French-Italian Borders are as follows:

a. French-Swiss Border.

Center	Daily Processing Capacity
Annecy	2,000 •
Annemasse	1,000
Evian	1,000

b. French Italian Border

Center	Daily Processing Capacity
--------	---------------------------

ready to be repatriated by road transport or small boats to Northern Italy.

10. French acceptance of Non-French Western Europeans is agreed to on same basis as from Germany. AFHQ or the appropriate military formation, must give notice to this Mission of the movements of such Non-French Nationals to France in order to permit coordination of their movement to destination.

11. AFHQ, and other military formations will provide information copies to this Mission of all cables on matters affecting France or operations in France.

12. The French Border Reception Centers with their capacities on the French-Swiss and the French-Italian Borders are as follows:

a. French-Swiss Border.

<u>Center</u>	<u>Daily Processing Capacity</u>
Annecy	2,000 •
Annemasse	1,000
Evian	1,000

b. French Italian Border

<u>Center</u>	<u>Daily Processing Capacity</u>
Villiefranche	1,000

- 1,000 of which are available for French Repatriates from Italy.

1272

R.L. CRILEY
1st Lt., CAP.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

SECRETZC 87917
JUNE 051409B

E 5 CIO, 1949

AFHQ SIGNED ALEXANDER VITE PUGAD

ACTION: OO 5 ARMY. INFO: SHARP FWD SHARP TAIN FOR 05, OO 15 ARMY GROUP, OO 12 ARMY GROUP, OO 5 ARMY GP, OO COMBATTANT MISSION FRANCE, BIRTON, MOIA. ALCOA

7/3757
JUNE 052150B
PRIORITY**SECRET**

1. Conference planned to take place BOLLANO between AFHQ and representatives of all information addressees and yourself to discuss repatriation from ITALY of German surrendered personnel in exchange for Italians now under SHARP control. Repatriation of ex PW and UFS of Allied nationalities from present locations whether under SHARP or AFHQ to parent countries will also be discussed.
2. Estimate approximately 60 officers from SHARP and GSF will attend. Request you confirm earliest that accommodation can be arranged (A) for conference and (B) for officers probably nights 13/14 14/15 June. If you desire we will send an officer to your Hq to assist in Adm arrangements.
3. Number and ranks attending from GSF will be notified to you soonest.
4. For SHARP FWD. Your FWD 2322 Tel(?) of 2 June not to all. Will send you points we propose to raise at BOLLANO conference. Suggest you send us points you wish to discuss soonest and we prepare combined agenda and forward to you prior to meeting. Propose 14 June date for conference which we suggest starts with high level meeting.

1271

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

to decide policy followed by meetings between staff sections to work out details. Request confirmation you agree.

5. For ~~THAT~~ FORWARD. Request you notify 5th ARMY Direct of overall numbers by ranks of officers attending conference on your behalf.

Dist

Info-Action - ~~Exec Comm 2~~ CAS
 " Land Forces & WMD, POW
 Info - Chief Commissioner
 CA Saa
~~WMD & POW RG~~
 Disper
 File

Cpt Evans 478206
 Al. Pidsley

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/12/7

Tel. 489081 Ext 310

5 June 1945

SUBJECT : Sussidio for Ex-Internees.

TO : H.Q., Piemonte Region
(For Maj. ENTHON N, Displaced Persons).

1. Reference your PIA/HQ/17 of 2 June 1945 with enclosure.
2. Herewith copies of the following letters:
 - (a) - DPR/12/7 of 5 December 1944
 - (b) - DPR/12/7 of 7 November 1944 (with enclosures)
3. It will be noted that payments to ex-Internees, as such, are made by E.C.A. in the Communes and NOT by Allied Officers. If a person represents himself to be an ex-Internee, he should be directed to the local office of E.C.A. where he may make application for the sussidio. The problem of transients is very difficult and it is not known just how the Italian Authorities will deal with them.

4. It may also be noted from the attached correspondence that an ex-Internee is defined merely as a person "interned in a concentration camp or confined". Certain persons were "confined" to specific communes but not put in Camps.

5. On the occasion of the writer's visit to the North, payments had not started but the attention of each Regional Finance Officer was directed to the fact that the enclosed circulars had been sent to all Region Headquarters and the hope was expressed that the Prefects would be directed to facilitate payment.

6. On 12 December 1944 additional copies of the circulars were mailed to H.Q., Piemonte Region pursuant to the request of the adjutant - reference L61 of 9 December 1944. However, we are sending under separate cover enough copies for each province in the Region and it is suggested that they be delivered

3. It will be noted that payments to ex-internees, as such, are made by E.C.A. in the Combes and NOT by Allied Officers. If a person represents himself to be an ex-internee, he should be directed to the local office of E.C.A. where he may make application for the subsidio. The problem of transients is very difficult and it is not known just how the Italian Authorities will deal with them.

4. It may also be noted from the attached correspondence that an ex-internee is defined merely as a person "interned in a concentration camp or confined". Certain persons were "confined" to specific communes but not put in Camps.

5. On the occasion of the writer's visit to the North, payments had not started but the attention of each Regional Finance Officer was directed to the fact that the enclosed circulars had been sent to all Regional Headquarters and the hope was expressed that the Prefects would be directed to facilitate payment.

6. On 1/ December 1944 additional copies of the circulars were mailed to R.Q., Piemonte Region pursuant to the request of the adjutant - reference AGI of 9 December 1944. However, we are sending under separate cover enough copies for each province in the Region and it is suggested that they be delivered and followed up.

For the Director,

1265

WARD J. OATES
Maj. Spec. Res.
Finance Officer.

Copy to : Vice President, C.A. Section. ✓

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

0021

WJO/1

543

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/12/F

Tel. 478.106

5 December 1944

SUBJECT : Sussidio for Ex-Internees.

TO : Distribution.

1. Herewith your copies of letter DPR/12/F dated 7 November 1944 to Regional Commissioners and SCAO's of the 5th and 8th Armies and copies of circulars to Prefects transmitted in behalf of the Italian Ministry of Interior.

For the Director:

WARD J. QATES,
Capt. Spec. Res.
Finance Officer.

DISTRIBUTION :

HQ	Emilia	Reg.
"	Liguria	"
"	Lombardia	"
"	Piemonte	"
"	Venezia	"

FLOAT FILE

1260

434

640

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 963
DISPLACED PERSONS AND RE-EDUCATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/12/2

Ref. 129031 Dat 392

7 November 1944

SUBJECT : Subsidie for Ex-Internees.

TO : Distribution.

1. Herewith a quantity of circulars which is transmitted on behalf of the Italian Ministry of the Interior to the Prefects. They contain instructions for the payment of a daily relief rate to Ex-Internees. A supply of copies of the English translation is also transmitted for your convenience.

2. You are urgently requested to supply each Prefect in your territory with a copy of each circular and to issue instructions that they be put in action for the payments to Ex-Internees as soon as possible (payments are already being made in some provinces). It is also hoped that, if necessary, funds will be supplied by SCAGS in AAG territory. Any publicity which will put the information to Ex-Internees will also be helpful.

3. This Sub-Commission has been assured by the Ministry of the Interior that the circulars supplied herewith constitute all the authority needed for the Prefects to make the necessary budgetary appropriations.

C. J. W. S.
C. J. W. S.
Colonel,
Director.

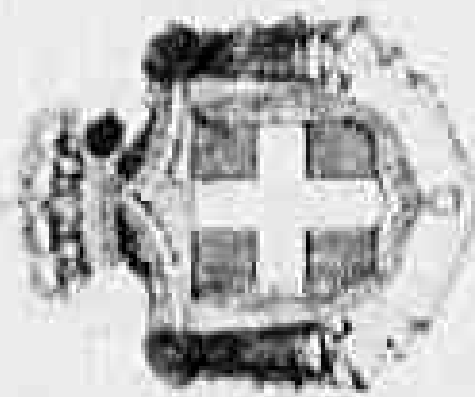
DISTRIBUTION:

SCAGS EVA and 3th Armies (2 each)
All Regional Commissioners (2 each)
(Attention Regional Finance Office 22)

For Information:

Gen A. P. S. (1)
Civil Affairs Sect, AC (1)
No. 1 Sub-Section (1)
All Groups No. 2 Sub-Section (1)
File EAG/1/2 (1)
Float

NOV 1944



Ministero dell'Interno

GABINETTO

Prot. N° 3802

23 Ottobre 1944

OGGETTO : Assistenza ex internati civili.

Revue

CIRCOLARE

ALLE LL. 33. I PREFETTI

Molti cittadini dei Paesi Alleati internati in campi di concentramento o avviati al confino, sono dispersi in numerose località.

Desidero che essi siano aiutati nelle province che vengano liberate dal nemico e nel primo periodo della liberazione.

Prego pertanto le LL. di impartire disposizioni a tutti i Sindaci affinché in ogni Comune gli ex internati vengano informati che, se lo desiderano, potranno essere ricoverati e assistiti con la corrispondenza di un sussidio di lire settantacinque al giorno per un termine massimo di 15 giorni.

I cittadini dei paesi alleati e gli ex internati continueranno ad abitare nelle loro case, finché i casi individuali non saranno esaminati dalla Commissione Alleata.

I sussidi corrisposti dovranno essere debitamente registrati e documentati da ricevute rilasciate dai sussidiati.

Molti cittadini dei Paesi Alleati internati in campi di concentramento o avviati al confino, sono dispersi in numerose località.

Desidero che essi siano aiutati nelle province che vengano liberate dal nemico e nel primo periodo della liberazione.

Prego pertanto le EE.LL. di impartire disposizioni a tutti i Sindaci affinché in ogni Comune gli ex internati vengano informati che, se lo desiderano, potranno essere ricoverati e assistiti con la corrispondenza di un sussidio di lire settantacinque al giorno per un termine massimo di 15 giorni.

I cittadini dei paesi alleati e gli ex internati continueranno ad abitare nelle loro case, finchè i casi individuali non saranno esaminati dalla Commissione Alleata.

I sussidi corrisposti dovranno essere debitamente registrati e documentati da ricevute rilasciate dai sussidiati.

Desidero che gli ex internati, durante i primi giorni della loro liberazione, siano trattati con ospiti del Governo Italiano, essendo questo un atto di riconoscenza verso i Paesi Alleati per la guerra che essi combatterono per la liberazione dell'Italia; perciò raccomando alle EE.LL. di vigilare attentamente per l'esatta applicazione delle prodette disposizioni.

1943

IL MINISTRO



M. 1111

54e

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR

Office of the Ministry

Protector No. 1802

Rome, October 23, 1944.

SUBJECT: Instructions to Prefecture for Internment.

TO : The Prefecture.

Certain citizens of Allied countries interned in concentration camps or confined, are allowed in various locations.

It is my desire that they should be helped in the necessary liberated from the camp, and in the short period of their liberation.

Therefore, I urgently request that the Prefecture instruct all their citizens to see that the Ex Internment in every camp be informed that, if they desire, they may be lodged and receive a daily allowance of Lira 75 (seventy five) for a maximum period of 15 days.

The citizens of Allied Countries and the Ex Internment will continue to live in their homes until individual cases can be examined by the Allied Commission.

The allowances paid must be duly registered and receipts obtained from the payees.

It is my wish that the Ex Internment, during the first days of their liberation, be treated as master of the Italian Government, thus placing our cooperation for the war which is being fought by the Allies for the liberation of Italy. Therefore, I earnestly solicit the full support and cooperation of the Prefecture in carrying out these instructions.

(Signed) THE MINISTER
L. BOLLEA

they, if they desire, may be allowed and receive a daily allowance of lire 75 (seventy five) for a maximum period of 15 days.

The citizens of Allied Countries and the De Internees will continue to live in their homes until individual orders can be furnished by the Allied Commission.

The allowances paid must be duly registered and receipts obtained from the payees.

It is my wish that the De Internees, during the first days of their liberation, be treated on request of the Italian Government, thus showing our appreciation for the part taken in being fought by the Allies for the liberation of Italy. Therefore, I earnestly solicit the full support and cooperation of the Prefects in carrying out these instructions.

(Signed) - THE MINISTER
I. Rocco

1265

854



Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

16 Agosto

ALLO DE. 22. I PRESIDENTI DEI VITANIA

LIBERTARI

e per conoscenza

ALLA D. 23. GLI ALI COMMISSARI PER LA
SICILIA E LA SARDEGNA
ALLA SEDE

Divisione A.G.I. N. 2

Prot. N. 452/1731

Regolamento

Regolamento

OGGETTO: Sussidio ai confinati internati politici e comuni.

Il Ministero, allo scopo di rendere uniforme per tutte le provincie dell'Italia Liberata, il trattamento di soccorso agli attuali confinati politici e comuni, nonché tali internati, in condizioni di indigenza, che non siano in grado, per contingenze indipendenti della loro volontà, di procurarsi i mezzi di sostentamento nella località, dove sono costretti, e di adeguare tale trattamento al maggior costo della vita, dispone che il sussidio giornaliero, decorrente dal 1° aprile u.s. resti fissato nella seguente misura:

- " 1.30 per i confinati ed internati liberi - capi di famiglia;
- " 20 per la moglie e per ogni figlio minorenni a carico, autorizzati in precedenza a convivere col capo di famiglia;
- " 25 per i confinati ed internati nelle colonie e campi di concentramento - capi di famiglia;
- " 15 per la moglie e per ogni figlio minorenni a carico, autorizzati in precedenza a convivere col capo di famiglia;

Reste abolito, invece, il sussidio mensile per l'alloggio di L.50.
Ai figli maggiorenni ed agli altri congiunti eventualmente conviventi (genitori, suoceri, zii, fratelli, suoceri, nipoti, ecc.) che siano indigenti, non abbiano possibilità di procurarsi lavoro, dovrà essere corrisposto, previo semplice motivata proposta del sottosegretario alla presidenza di questo Ministero, il sussidio giornaliero nella misura stabilita per le moglie ed i figli minorenni conviventi ed a carico.

Al pagamento di essi sarà provveduto mediante la D.G.A., o la Direzione

Il Ministero, allo scopo di rendere uniforme per tutte le provincie dell'Italia Liberata, il trattamento di soccorso agli attuali confinanti politici e comuni, nonché agli internati, in condizioni di indigenza, che non siano in grado, per contingenze indipendenti della loro volontà, di procurarsi i mezzi di sostentamento nelle località, dove sono costretti, e di adeguare tale trattamento al maggior costo della vita, dispone che il sussidio giornaliero, a decorrere dal 1° aprile u.s. resta fissato nella seguente misura:

L.30 per i confinati ed internati liberi - capi di famiglia;
" 20 per la moglie e per ogni figlio minorenni a carico, autorizzati in precedenza a convivere col capo di famiglia;
" 25 per i confinati ed internati nelle colonie e campi di concentramento - capi di famiglia;
" 15 per la moglie e per ogni figlio minorenne a carico, autorizzati in precedenza a convivere col capo di famiglia.

Reste abolito, invece, il sussidio mensile per l'alloggio di L.50.

Ai figli maggiorenni ed agli altri componenti eventualmente conviventi (genitori, suoceri, zeri, nuora, nipoti, ecc.) che siano indigenti e non abbiano possibilità di procurarsi lavoro, dovrà essere corrisposto, previa sinale motivata proposta da sottoporre all'approvazione di questo Ministero, il sussidio giornaliero nella misura stabilita per le moglie ed i figli minorenni conviventi ed a carico.

Al pagamento di essi sarà provveduto mediante il F.C.A., o la Direzione delle Colonie e dei campi di concentramento, che dovranno trasmettere alle Questure non oltre il 5 di ogni mese, in triplice copia, il prospetto quietanzato n.1, da compilarsi congiuntamente unitamente al prospetto quietanzato n.2), da inviarsi quest'ultimo in duplice copia e distintamente per i confinanti politici, per confinanti comuni e per internati.

Le Questure, effettuate i controlli di propria competenza, trasmettono immediatamente alle Prefetture una copia del prospetto modello 2 e due copie del prospetto quietanzato n.1 per i provvedimenti di rimborso, che saranno fatti direttamente da quest'ultimo agli Enti interessati.

Le LL. EE. provvederanno al rimborso mediante ordinativi di pagamento, da impuntare al Cap.64 esercizio corrente, per i sussidi ai confinanti, ed al capitolo, che sarà comunicato successivamente, per i sussidi corrispo-

421

sti capi internati, sui quali capitoli dovranno essere avanzato tempesti-
ve richieste di accreditalimento, in relazione ai bisogni e disvintamente
per le categorie degli assistiti.

Per i rimborsi da effettuare per l'esistenza dei internati, sarà
provveduto temporaneamente, e fino a quando non sarà istituito il relati-
vo capitolo di Bilancio dei Fondi in genere delle contabilità speciale.

Alla fine di ogni trimestre le I.R. provvederanno ad inviare i re-
lativi rendiconti documentati.

Restano in vigore tutte le altre norme, e suo tempo emanate, che non
sieno in contrasto con quelle contenute nella presente circolare.

Si gradirà un cenno di assicurazione.

DEL MINISTRO



649

ENTE COMUNALE DI ASSISTENZA

sono

51.000.000.000

1) - Spese di gestione di (2) 51.000.000.000

(Come a conto di gestione) per un anno

Allo scopo di...

al fine...

"

"

"

2) - Spese di gestione ed altri oneri

TOTALE

Spese di gestione per un anno

TOTALE DOVERE AL

ENTE DI ASSISTENZA

Visto ai liquidi in... visto di riconsegna per... visto grosso
per quanto riguarda i giorni ordinativo
di gestione e la misura di es. di rimborso
in lire

2)- Suicidio spettabile e altri parenti

TOTALE L.

Suicidio di L. ... viene voglia sopprimendo per adomni

TOTALE DOVUTO AL VI

Stato di quietanza

Visto al liquido in L. visto al picconare regolare Visto presso
per quanto riguarda i giorni ordinativo
di suicidio e l'assenza di es. di rimborso
N. ... in lire ...

1263

Il Segretario S.C. Visto al Pres. IL QUESTO IL RAGIONIERE
Il Direttore delle S.O.A. Capo
Colonie del Campo IL RAGIONIERE
INFERIARE- La presente liquidazione deve essere compilata in quadruplice
copie una da trattarsi dall'Ente nel fascicolo personale del confinato
o internato e le altre tre copie devono trascorrere alla S.QUESTARE un-
tre il giorno 5 di ogni mese immero bilmente nel rimborso.
Tutte le copie devono possibilmente essere redatte e raccolte con cura
cazione.

(I) Indicare se confinato politico comune o internato.

428

Viato di liquide in ... Viato oneroso ord. di rimborso

... 11 ... in lire

Date ...

IL CECERARIO

VISTO IL SINDACO

IL MAGGIORILE E ORZO IL PRESENTIO

IL PRESENTIO - Il presente prospetto risuntivo deve essere compilato in triplice copia una per l'AMT e due per la Questura dove devono essere a questa trasmessa unitamente alla liquidazione entro il 5 di ogni mese immediatamente per rimborso.

1262

Tutte le copie devono essere possibilmente redatte e archi-
mate con cura esecutiva.

8/9/14

041

TRANSLATION

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Istruzione
Sicurezza.

Rome, 11 August 1944.

No. 452/1731 A.F.W. Sez. II.

SUBJECT : Subsidies to confined persons and to political and ordinary internees.

TO : The Prefects of liberated Italy and for information to the High Commissioners of Sicily and Sardinia.

In order that uniform assistance may be rendered in all the provinces of liberated Italy to destitute persons at present interned or registered as political or ordinary confined persons who are unable, for reasons over which they have no control, to make provision for their own support in the places where they are interned, and in order that such assistance be brought into line with the increased cost of living, this Ministry has arranged that as from April 1 last, the daily subsidy payable to these persons shall be at the following rates:-

- Lire 20 for free internees and confined persons, heads of families;
- " 20 for his wife and each child under age when his support is provisionally authorized to live with the head of the family;
- " 25 for confined and interned persons in colonies and concentration camps, heads of families;
- " 15 for his wife and for every child under age when his support is previously authorized to live with the head of the family.

The monthly subsidy of Lire 50.- for accommodation has, however, been abolished.

Children over age and any other dependent relatives living the head of the family (parents, brothers-in-law, sons-in-law, brothers-in-law nephews, nieces, etc.) who are destitute and unable to find work for themselves, will be entitled, upon production of individual duly supported vouchers submitted for the approval of this Ministry, to the daily subsidy of the rate established for the wife and children under age supported by the head of the family.

Payment of these subsidies will be made through the A.C.D. or the Superintendent of colonies or concentration camps and not by the Ministry.

and with the increased cost of living, this Ministry has arranged that as from April 1 last, the daily subsidy payable to these persons shall be at the following rates:-

- Rs 30 for free internees and confined persons, heads of families;
- " 20 for his wife and each child under 10 whom he supports,
- previously authorized to live with the head of the family;
- " 25 for confined and interned persons in colonies and concentration camps, heads of families;
- " 15 for his wife and for every child under 10 whom he supports,
- previously authorized to live with the head of the family.

The monthly subsidy of Rs 50.- for concentration camps, however, has been abolished.

Children over age and any other dependent or relatives living the head of the family (parents, brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nephews, nieces, etc) who are dependent and unable to find work for themselves will be entitled, upon production of individual, duly completed documents submitted for the approval of this Ministry, to the daily subsidy at the rate established for the life and children under age supported by the head of the family.

Payment of these subsidies will be made through the L.B.S. for the maintenance of colonies or concentration camps, and not later than the 5th of each month Form No. 2, duly completed and carefully filled in, shall be transmitted in triplicate to the R. Quarter, together with a declaration (No. 2) in duplicate, care being taken that a distinction be made between political and ordinary confined persons and interned.

1261

The Quarter, after having checked these documents for conformity with their provisions, shall immediately transmit to the Prefecture a copy of Schedule No. 2 and two completed copies of Schedule No. 3, for the purpose of reimbursement, which will be effected direct by the latter to the interested concerns.

The Prefecture will arrange for reimbursement of the subsidies by means of orders of payment to be debited to item No. 24 of the current financial budget for confined persons who are in the colonies paid to interned, the item to which they are to be debited will be established at a later date, according to the needs and categorization of the detainees persons in question.

As regards the reimbursement of expenses granted to interned, until such time as a decision has been reached as to the item of the budget to which they are to be debited, recourse will be made to the normal funds of the "Special Accountancy Section".

4218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At the end of each quarter the Projects will arrange to send forward the relative statements of account, together with supporting documents.

All the other measures already issued which are not in opposition to those contained in the present circular will remain in force.

Please acknowledge receipt of this communication.

FOR THE MINISTER.

1821



Ministere dell'Industria

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

16. 7. 20

A.C.B. 2.
457/2785. *Alagadi*

OGETTO

• 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 10

[illegible]

L. 30 aprile ex Internati ed ex condannati politici - Dopo di famiglia non
contribuente in famiglia e L. 20 per ciascun altro membro di famiglia
a carico, contribente col capo famiglia;

L.25 agli ex coordinati ed ex interpreti politici - dagli di famiglia e
 lire 15 per ciascun altro membro di famiglia a carico; che vanno in
 comunità nei campi successivamente alleati ex del'autorità alleate.

Resta abolire l'incriminata pena capitale di 1000 dollari.
Al trattamento di famiglia devono, benissimo, essere ammessi solo gli ex detenuti ed ex internati politici, per gli avvenimenti successivi al 25 luglio 1958. Gli internati e deportati si proprio domicilio e con tutti gli altri, che erano stati in passato soggetti al provvedimento di internamento e di confino politico, e lo saranno ulteriormente o ne siano stati prosciolti sotto il regime, quando avranno la possibilità di restituire alle loro zone di residenza e del proprio effetto.

1260

Faccendo seguito al telegramma n. 441, 010570 del 14 aprile u.s., si comunica che il Ministero, allo scopo di rendere uniforme il trattamento di coloro che si sono confinati ed ex internati politici, con esenzioni o di esilio nazionale, che in dipendenza dei nuovi eventi siano venuti a trovarsi nella impossibilità di raggiungere la propria residenza, e di assicurare tale soccorso ai medesimi costi della vita, dispone che, con decorrenza 1° aprile u.s., la misura del sussidio per la categoria categorici resti fissata in:

- 1.20 agli ex internati ed ex confinati politici - Capì di famiglia non conviventi in comunità e 1.20 per ciascuna altro membro di famiglia a carico, convivente col capo famiglia;
- 1.25 agli ex confinati ed ex internati politici - Capì di famiglia e altri 15 per ciascun altro membro di famiglia a carico che vivono in comunità nel campo opposizione all'esilio dell'autorità alleate.

Resta esclusa l'incassazione delle somme di denaro di 1.50. Al trattamento di sussidio devono, comunque, essere ammessi solo gli ex confinati ed ex internati politici, per gli avvenimenti successivi al 20 luglio u.s., ed i possessori di proprietà in passato soggetti al domicilio e non tutti gli altri, che siano stati in passato soggetti al provvedimento di internamento e al confino politico, e lo abbiano utilizzato o ne siano stati prosciolti sotto il confino politico, quando avevano la possibilità di restituire alle loro sedi di residenza e del proprio effari.

Per i casi esentati, la predetta concessione dovrà essere subordinata alle condizioni di indigenza, mentre per gli appartenenti alle altre nazionalità, il sussidio dovrà essere corrisposto, anche quando non ricorrano le condizioni di esclusa indigenza, e ciò fino a quando gli esentati stessi non siano in grado di rivedere la propria residenza e riprendere le loro normali occupazioni.

In considerazione che la misura del sussidio è stata sensibilmente elevata, si dispone, in linea di massima, che non dovranno essere più trascritte le eventuali intenzioni, prodotte dagli interessati per ottenere quote supplementari di sussidio, oppure elargizioni straordinarie, qualunque sia il motivo che le determini.

A tutti coloro che, per i nuovi eventi, non sia stato più corrisposto il sussidio, del 1° settembre 1943, potranno essere corrisposti gli arre-

1260

8424

of the authors.

Fig. 3.6. Average values of α for different values of β .

1. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has not yet received any information from the Government of the United Kingdom regarding the proposed changes to the law of the United Kingdom relating to the treatment of the children of the United Kingdom who are born in the United Kingdom and who are the children of a United Kingdom citizen and a foreign citizen.

[illegible][illegible]

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Levi

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
Director General Public Safety

451/1731

Rome, 14 August 1944

TO : The Prefects of Italian Released Territories
and for information

TO : The High Commissioner for Sicily and Sardinia.

SUBJECT: Relief paid to Political, Ex-Confined and Ex-Interned persons.

Following the telegram N. 441/010560 of 14th April note is to be taken that in order to establish a uniform relief-treatment granted to political ex-confined and ex-interned people, both national or foreign, who owing to events known to us, have found themselves unable to reach their own residence, and to bring said relief to an adequate proportion as to the higher cost of life, decision is as follows:

As from 1st April last relief payable to the already mentioned categories, shall be

- L. 30 to head of the families (ex-confined or ex-interned) and not living in community - and, for every other member of the family living with the head of the family, L. 20 each;
- L. 25 to head of the families (ex-confined or ex-interned) and Liro 15 each per every other member of the family living in community in camps purposely assigned by the Allied Authorities.

The fixed monthly rent indemnity of Liro 50 - to be abolished.

To the relief treatment, only political ex-confined and ex-interned people, who succeeding the events as from 25th July 1943 were released and found it impossible to reach their own abode should be admitted, but not all those others who had been politically interned or confined, and having done their time or subsequently released by the past regime, and having had the possibility to return to their place of residence and business.

As regards compatriots, the concession should be subject to their degree of poverty whilst all others pertaining to the various other nationalities, the relief should be paid even though their condition be not such as to indicate absolute poverty, until such time as the relieved persons themselves may find it possible to reach their own residence and take up again their normal occupations.

- L. 30 to head of the families (ex-confined or ex-interned) and not living in community - and, for every other member of the family living with the head of the family, L. 20 each;

- L. 25 to head of the families (ex-confined or ex-interned) and Lire 15 each per every other member of the family living in community in cases purposely assigned by the Allied Authorities.

The fixed monthly rent indemnity of Lire 50 - to be abolished.

To the relief treatment, only political ex-confined and ex-interned people, who succeeding the events as from 25th July 1943 were released and found it impossible to reach their own abode should be admitted, but not all those others who had been politically interned or confined, and having done their time or subsequently released by the past regime, and having had the possibility to return to their place of residence and business.

As regards compatriots, the concession should be subject to their degree of poverty whilst all others pertaining to the various other nationalities, the relief should be paid even though their condition be not such as to indicate absolute poverty, until such time as the relieved persons themselves may find it possible to reach their own residence and take up again their normal occupations. (Emphasis by DPR S/C)

Considering the increase brought to the relief in question, there should be no more petitions transmitted to us, and this is to be understood as to generality of cases, places for supplementary sums to be paid, whatever the cause or motive determining same.

To all those who, owing to the noted events, have not since 1st September 1943 been paid the relief sum, may now obtain the arrears in the previously established measure of Lire 9 for every head of the family Lire 5 - to the wife and relatives overage, to be supported by him and Lire 4 to children and relatives under age claiming his support, besides the fixed monthly indemnity of Lire 50 - for the rent, to the head of the family, provided it be proved, from enquiries, that they may rightly claim it.

To be excluded from the above concession ordinary ex-confined and ex-interned, who owing to circumstances governed by force majeure, were unable to reach their usual residence, these should be considered as real war refugees, and as such scheduled along in the category of the relief fund assigned to them.

Authorization to grant the relief sum is exclusively given to the Prefects, who will from time to time inform the Ministry giving names and particulars of each case, explaining the motive determining the decision to grant the concession.

The relief sum should be granted on demand of the interested party, to be accompanied by a document proving his actual residence.

Payment will be effected through the Relief Municipal offices, to whom sums of money may be advanced from "general funds".

The Municipal Offices shall have to enter accounts in separate ledgers according to the category of the "relieved" persons as well as to their different nationality.

Some offices shall deliver monthly to the Prefects, in three copies, a prospectus of payments effected, duly acquitted, to be compiled distinctly according to every single category and nationality of the "relieved".

The Prefects shall provide as to reimbursement through "payment orders" and referred to Chap. 24 concerning current year accounts for sums paid and to be paid as relief to ex-confined, and to the "Capitolo" which shall be known, as soon as institution is made in the Balance, for the sums which resulted necessary for "relief" payments to ex-interned.

Said reimbursements shall call for reasonable accrediting requests, to be temporarily effected through the withdrawal from general funds of special "Accounts" owing to the urgent character of the expense and its political nature.

The Prefects shall dispatch monthly one of the duly acquitted prospectus copies, sent in by the E.C.A. (Municipal offices) so as to enable the Ministry to inform in his turn, the Finance Ministry, of the sums paid in favour of the "relieved" of foreign nationality.

You are requested to kindly communicate your requirements as urgently as possible, distinctly according to the two categories of "relieved" persons up to the 30th June last in order to be prepared with the funds for the forthcoming expense.

Awaiting your kind reply

Signed : p.p. the Minister
PERMAN

Said reimbursements shall call for reasonable accrediting requests to be temporarily effected through the withdrawal from general funds of special "accounts" owing to the urgent character of the expense and its political nature.

The Prefects shall dispatch monthly one of the duly acquitted prospectus copies, sent in by the E.C.A. (Municipal offices) so as to enable the Ministry to inform in his turn, the Finance Ministry, of the sums paid in favour of the "relieved" of foreign nationality.

You are requested to kindly communicate your requirements as urgently as possible, distinctly according to the two categories of "relieved" persons up to the 30th June last in order to be prepared with the funds for the forthcoming expense.

Awaiting your kind reply

Signed : P.P. the Minister
PERISSI

NOTE: This circular deals with Allied Nationals who were interned.

1 3 2 3
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

534

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

6/13.B/CA

6 June 45

Dear Signor Fano,

In answer to your letter of 1 June, addressed to the Chief Commissioner, I am able to say that the arrangements to repatriate those people who were deported from Italy are the same for all breeds.

If you would supply me with some further details regarding your sister, including her full name and anything which may be known to you as to her possible whereabouts, I will make every effort to trace her.

Yours very truly,

G.R. UPJOHN Brig.
VP CA Section

Sig. Mario FANO
Sottosegretario di Stato
Per le Comunicazioni Poste e Telegrafi
Ministero delle Co.

2 1230

1512

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

✓
6/13.2/CA

52A
6 June 45

Dear Signor Fano,

In answer to your letter of 1 June, addressed to the Chief Commissioner, I am able to say that the arrangements to repatriate those people who were deported from Italy are the same for all creeds.

If you would supply me with some further details regarding your sister, including her full name and anything which may be known to you as to her possible whereabouts, I will make every effort to trace her.

Yours very truly,

[Signature]
CH. UPJOHN Brig.
VP CA Section

Sig. Mario FANO
Sottosegretario di Stato
Ministero per le Comunicazioni
Poste e Telegrafi
A. Q. M. A.

Copy to: Exec Comm

1257

1512

Translation

The Undersecretary of State for
Communications

Rome, 1 June 1945

- 2 JUL 1945

Dear Admiral,

The Union of the Italian Jewish Community sent me a copy of the letter it addressed to Marchese CITTADINI, Chief of the Liaison Office to this Commission, about what had been done for the repatriation of the Jewish citizens deported by the nazi-fascists.

Having already kindly intervened in the matter, you know how concerned I am about the deportation of my sister, and you will understand how anxious I am about this problem, and how grateful I shall be if you can obtain some regulations showing a kind understanding.

Thanking you for whatever action you will be able to take, I remain,

Yours very truly,

S. Mario Fano

Admiral Stone
Chief Commissioner
Allied Commission
Rome

E C DIST-2 JUNE 1945

ACTION C.A.S.
INFO 1250

/tes

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO DI STATO
PER LE COMUNICAZIONI
POSTE E TELEGRAFI

JUN 2 RECD

Roma, 1 giugno 1945

Egregio Ammiraglio,

la Unione della Comunità israelitica Italiana mi trasmette, per conoscenza, copia di lettera inviata al Marchese CITTADINI Capo Ufficio di Collegamento presso cotesta Commissione circa le provvidenze per il rimpatrio dei cittadini ebrei deportati dai nazi-fascisti.

Ella conosce, per essersi gentilmente occupato della cosa, la spina che ho nel cuore per la deportazione avvenuta di mia sorella e quindi Ella può capire quanto il problema in oggetto molto mi angustii e quanto Le sarei grato se in merito, Ella potesse ottenere qualche disposizione di comprensiva benevolenza.

Di quanto Ella sarà per fare in merito, Le porgo le più vive anticipate grazie.

All'Ammiraglio STONE
Comissario Capo della
Commissione Alleata
ROMA

1200

8055

1 3 2 1
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

✓
G/13B/CA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 294
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION.

72B/b. 50A

Ref: 227/57/Ta.3.

2 June 1945.

Subject: Transportation of Refugees and
Displaced Persons.

To: Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1. Reference this H.Q. letter 612/48/Ta.3. dated 21 May 1945,
addressed to A.F.R.C. G4 (Nov & Ta).

2. Attached for information is copy of A.F.R.C. letter, G4 (Nov 89)
D/DP dated 29 May 1945.

3. Reference is made to D.P. and R. S-Com. Memorandum IPR/61/ADM,
dated 2 June 1945. Maximum Shipping available is already being employed
from Ploebine (lifting 3,000 per week) and the question of shipping from
Venice is actively in hand, although it will be seen from attached copy of
A.F.R.C. letter, that no date can yet be given when personnel shipping will
be able to use Venice Port.

4. This Sub-Commission is endeavouring to arrange trains as required
and we have the assurance of A.F.R.C. that the best possible programme will
be agreed within existing rail capacities.

For the Director:

h/ Sief G

A. J. SIEFF,
Colonel.

Copy to: G.S., A.F.R.C.
V.P. Civil Affairs Section,
Executive Commissioner,
Economic Section,
War Material and I.P.R. S-Com.

Enclose: Copy letter G4 (Nov 6) D/DP,
dated 29 May '45.

1254

1254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

1 COPY

/fd

SUBJECT : Transportation of
Repatriates

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
04(Mov 6) D/IF.
Tel: FREEDOM 443

29 May 48.

TO : A.C. (Tn Sub Commission)

Reference your 612/48/Tn 3 of 21 May 48.

1. The rail movement now being provided should be able to handle approximately 2000 persons a day, provided the flow is regular. It may, of course, be necessary to interrupt the movement during the move of a formation.
2. An Italian cruiser and three torpedo boats are being provided to ply between PIOMBINO and REGGIO, giving an approximate lift of 3000 per week. This is the maximum shipping available.
3. There is a delay in opening VENICE and the date on which personnel shipping can use the port cannot yet be given. There is, however, unlikely to be shipping available for some time at least.

R.W.L. FELLOWES
Brigadier, for
DCMG(Mov & Tn).

29 MAY 48

1250

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION 23 GU 1845
Tel 480081 Ext. 392 2 June 1945

IFR/01/AM.

SUBJECT : Refugee and Displaced Persons Situation in Northern Italy as at 31.5.45.

TO : Those interested.

1. PROBLEM.

- (a) To repatriate 1,000,000 Italian Nationals at present outside the Northern Frontiers.
- (b) To return home at least 100,000 Southern Italians now in the North.
- (c) To deal with some 40,000 Allied Nationals and possibly up to 100,000 Poles and mixed Slavs who are or may become stateless.

2. GENERAL.

- (a) Italian Repatriates & Displaced Allied Nationals.

All the Frontiers are now reasonably controlled and subject to "Permit Conditions" in Central Europe. It is hoped the following daily figures will not be exceeded :

North East	4,000
French Area	2,000
Swiss Frontier	1,000

The French Frontier is not yet open. In addition to the above figures, probably some 1,000 will cross daily "unofficially".

- (b) "Southern Italian" Refugees and Workers in Northern Italy.

A considerable flow of these have been moving South, but all Regions have been asked verbally to limit the flow so as to allow Italian repatriates from Central Europe to be moved first. A maximum of 200 Southerners per day, if possible, from each Region should not be exceeded.

3. TRANSPORTATION.

(a) Italian Frontiers & Displaced Allied Nationals.

All the frontiers are now "reasonably" controlled and subject to "Famine Commissions" in Central Europe. It is hoped the following daily figures will not be exceeded:

North East	4,000
German Area	2,000
Swiss Frontier	1,000

The French frontier is not yet open. In addition to the above figures, probably some 1,000 will cross daily "unofficially".

(b) "Southern Italian" Refugees and Workers in Northern Italy.

A considerable flow of these have been moving South, but all Regions have been asked verbally to limit the flow so as to allow Italian repatriates from Central Europe to be moved first. A maximum of 200 Southerners per day is possible, from each Region should not be exceeded.

3. TRANSPORTATION.

The first "bottleneck" is at RIMINI - BOLOGNA - GENOA.
The second "bottleneck" is at ROME.

- (a) Via FORLÌ, ROME etc. 1 train per day.
- (b) Via Adriatic 1 Train per week.
- (c) Via Florence and Rome 2 trains per week. 1 train per day to Rome being asked for from Bologna or Modena.
- (d) Leghorn and Livorno 1 train per day alternatively being asked for.
- (e) East and West en vice versa. Civil Motor Transport assisted by Army Transport.

...../2

410

Railway is open Milan, Turin, Genoa, but the Port of Genoa is unlikely to be open in less than 4 to 6 weeks. Therefore, "Southerners" from Lombardia and Piemonte Regions must NOT be shipped to Genoa.

Future Hopes.

- (a) To develop Venice as a shipping Port for Southern Italians and Allied Nationals, a minimum of 1,000 to 2,000 required daily.
- (b) To explore the possibilities of La Spezia (possible mid-June)
- (c) To raise the potentialities of sea transport for Sicilians and Southern Italians from PONSANO up to 500 daily. At present about 1,000 a week.

4. OUTLINE OF REFUGEE CONDITIONS IN NORTHERN ITALY.

(a) Emilia Region.

Centres :- ALICIA (1,000) FOLLI (2,500 plus 2,500) BOLGONA (4,000) plus 7,500) MODENA (12,500) VERDI (5,000) also BOCCA (500)

as VERDI camp fully full.

(b) Venetia Region (Cont).

Centres :- FOLLI (8,000) TREVISI (now 3,000) UNIV North and South. Mestre (Venice) Transit Camp for 400 has been dealing with 3,000 daily since Army took away Barracks. Previous accommodation at TREVISI also taken over by Army.

Back loading almost "top perfect".

(c) Venetia Region (West).

Centres :- VIGONA (4,000 plus field camp) SORDANO, MALLIS and 2 others. Backloading improving - all trucks not yet reporting and contacting.

(d) Lombardia Region.

Centres :- MILAN (2,500 plus 2,000) COMO (4,000) VARESE (2,000) Backloading improving. Food to Swiss Border difficult. Many Southerners in area.

(e) Piemonte Region.

Centres :- Castello Moncalieri (2,500 - 4,000) plus new 4,500 Centre in TORIN, CUNEO, MONCALI, MONTESSOLA and AOSTA ? SUSA etc.

Backloading improving, but still difficult. Many Southerners in area. Backloading

(b) Venezia Region (East)

Centres :- VILLA (5,000) TRIVISO (400) ULINE North and South. BUSTES (Venice) Transit Camp for 500 has been dealing with 3,000 daily since Army took away Bureaux. Previous accommodation at TRIVISO also taken away by Army.

Back loading almost "top perfect".

(c) Venezia Region (West)

Centres : VENEZIA (4,000 plus field camp) SOLIDAO, RILIES and 2 others. Backloading improving - all trucks not yet reporting and contacting.

(d) Lombardia Region.

Centres : MILAN (2,000 plus 2,000) COMO (4,000) VARESE (2,000) Backloading improving. Food to Swiss Border difficult. Many Southerners in Area.

(e) Piemonte Region.

Centres : Castello Moncalieri (2,000 - 4,000) plus now 4,000 Centre in TURIN, CUNEO, NOVARA, DOMOSSOLA and AOSTA ? SUVA etc. Food improving, but still difficult. Many Southerners in TURIN area. Backloading difficult. Considerable number of French awaiting repatriation.

(f) Liguria Region.

Centres : GENOA (2,000 plus 500) AS-DEHARRA, SAN PENO. Food difficult. Back loading last 4 days average 500 daily. Previously very few. Many Southerners in Area.

(g) LIVORNO.

Many refugees appearing by train, road, etc., in station yard, 1,500 daily for some time. Ad hoc train shipments stopped. Lately 300 Sicilians.

(h) PIONIERO

Italian Cruiser "GARIBOLDI" left on 31st May with 1,000 refugees for Reggio Calabria and Sicily. Some elementary reserved for "Centres". With grounds could hold 700 - 1,000 for a night or two.

5. FOOD

Available except where noted. Satisfactory (local resources where available)

than A.M.G. and in emergency Army facilities.

6. SAFETY.

Allied Security are not able to compete with the large number of Centres. Now that the war is finished in Europe this would not appear so essential, but I consider that Italian Security (SLIM) should be given every opportunity so as to screen for Germans etc., posing as refugees and other elements undesirable to Italy.

7. GERMAN CIVILIANS.

There are becoming a problem in many centres. In one centre Mrs. HINGLER and the wife and children of the Commanding General of an SS Division have been accommodated. In my opinion prominent German civilians should be sent to a Civil Internment Camp, and lesser fry be screened and held until such time as they can be repatriated to Germany.

8. STATELESS PERSONS.

Poles, Yugoslavs and Rumanians who do not wish to return to their Countries. These numbers are very great and are increasing.

9. FRENCH NATIONALS.

At least 12,000 French (Workers and ex-soldiers) are north of UDINE in Austria. When the political situation is clarified, it is hoped to send them home across Northern Italy unless the Swiss line is open. Individual French being repatriated on the Viss of the French Responsible Representative with Regional D.F.P. concerned and without reference to any other authority.

10. REMOVAL OF ITALIAN EX-SOLDIERS.

Arrangements have been made with Italian Prisoner of War Organisation to document, etc., ex soldiers in certain Centres. In some cases it has been found necessary to create a separate centre. Teams have been arranged (it is hoped) for PAVIA, VERONA, MILAN, TURIN, GENOA, BOLOGNA, MODENA and FLORENCE.

11. ACCOMMODATION IN REGION H.Q. OR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS MESSES.

In most cases in Northern Italy, the accommodation in Officers Messes which is available is fully occupied by Region H.Q. and visiting Officers of the Region or Province concerned. By the courtesy of these officers

Countries. These numbers are very small and are increasing.

9. FRENCH NATIONALS.

At least 12,000 French (workers and ex-soldiers) are north of the Danube in Austria. When the political situation is clarified, it is hoped to send them home across Northern Italy unless the Swiss line is open. Individual French being repatriated on the basis of the French Responsible Representative with Regional D.P.R. concerned and without reference to any other authority.

10. REMOBILIZATION OF ITALIAN EX-SOLDIERS.

Arrangements have been made with Italian Prisoners of War organization to document, etc., ex-soldiers in certain centres. In some cases it has been found necessary to operate a separate centre. Teams have been arranged (it is hoped) for PAVIA, VERONA, MILAN, TURIN, GENOA, BOLOGNA, MODENA and FLORENCE.

11. ACCOMMODATION IN REGION H.Q. OR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS MESSES.

In most cases in Northern Italy, the accommodation in Officers Messes which is available is fully occupied by Region H.Q. and visiting Officers of the Region or Province concerned. By the courtesy of these officers the privilege of being a temporary member of the Officers Mess is often extended to H.Q. Officers. Arrangements should be made by Group Commanders D.P. & S.S.C. to accommodate visiting officers of attached Allied Missions in Military Transit Hotels or Camps.

12. ORGANIZATION.

Both A.M.G. 6 Army and A.M.G. IV Corps requested a senior Refuse Officer, endeavouring to supply. A.M.G. 6 Army agreed that officers with A.M.G. 6 Army would also act as Forward H.Q. A.M.G. Office for whole of North Italy. In my opinion it is essential to control flow of refugees as 'bottlenecks'. Telephone communications with A.M.G. 6 Army are excellent.

C. B. SMITH
C.B. SMITH,
Colonel,
Director.

1251

6/13/50/CA

D.P.R.S.C. LOCATION AS AT 15 MAY 1945

GROUP	LOCATION	COMMANDER	A. NATIONALS	RED CROSS	OFFICERS
ADV. HQ.	MILAN	Director or D/Director.	Capt. Slater (att. "D")	Col. Ling Miss Howe Miss Marshall	
"A"	VERONA 5th Army	Maj. Geddes		Miss Baker Miss Nethersole	Capt. Carri " Crano " Steve
"B"	TURIN Piemonte Region	Maj. Enthoven	Mr. Frolich	Miss P. Jones Miss Haines Miss Tiddeman Miss Butler	Capt Mingan Lt. Bradley J/C Carlisle
"C"	GENOVA Liguria Region	Maj. Phelps	Mr. Hakim	Miss Compton Miss Elze Miss Morgan Miss Moore	Capt. Hills Lt. Nash Lt. Laubens Lt. Klemm Lt. De Luca
"D"	MILAN Lombardia Region	Maj. Hirtzell		Miss Hosken Miss Shier Miss Smith	Maj. White Lt. Kolivas Capt. Hobbs
"E"	BOLOGNA Emilia Region	Lt. Col. Oldfield Capt. Baird M.C.	Mr. Tienly	Mr. Gamble Miss Landon Miss Romilly Miss Gent	Maj. Stuart Capt. Engli Capt. Moret Capt. Taylor

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.R.S.C. LOCATION AS AT 15 MAY 1945

PERSONNEL	RED CROSS	OFFICERS	ATTACHED OFFICERS	EST. NO. OF CAMPS
later (*)	Col. Ling Miss Howe Miss Marshall			
	Miss Baker Miss Nethersole	Capt. Carrigher " Crane " Stevenson		5-6
Rich	Miss P. Jones Miss Haines Miss Tiddeman Miss Butler	Capt Mingard Lt. Bradley J/C Carlisle	Maj. Stewart Maj. Dollard Capt. Wiley Capt. Shanks	9-10
Am	Miss Compton Miss Elise Miss Morgan Miss Moore	Capt. Hills Lt. Nash Lt. Laubenstein Lt. Klemm Lt. De Luca		4
	Miss Hosken Miss Shier Miss Smith	Maj. White Lt. Kolivas Capt. Nobbs	Capt. Pennoyer Lt. White	6-8
Menly	Mr. Gamble Miss Landon Miss Romilly Miss Gent	Maj. Stuart Capt. English Capt. Moreton Capt. Taylor	Capt. Bousfield Lt. Froy	7-8

484

- 2 -

GROUP	LOCATION	COMMANDER	A. NATIONALS	RED CROSS	OFFICERS
"F"	PADUA Venezia Region	Major Hudson Capt. Bloomfield	Capt Harrison (att "A")	Miss Rush	Capt. Ver Capt. Gre Capt. Ell Capt. He Lt. Eve
"G"	AVERSA (do (CINE CITTA S. CESAREA Florence Area RICCIONE AMG 5 Army. HQ. Rome	Major Sansone do Major Bruce M.O. Capt. Ormesher Lt. Col. Kerr Lt. Col. YEO Capt. Martin Major Kennemur Col. Findlay	(Bari) (Aversa) UNIFA & LIAISON Mopping Up. S. & T.	Miss Elae Miss Josty Miss Medlen Mrs. Heyman	Lt. Col. A Capt. Bee J/C Bour Lt. Lance Lt. Newm Capt. D. Lt. Bo Lt. Ca Lt. Col. O Lt. " Fo Major Br " " Ha " Oa " Si " Pe " Wi Capt. Su " El J/C Ph
<u>Unassigned Officers.</u>					
Major Riveley					
Capt. Parker					
Lt. Demetropolous					
Capt. Ogilvie					

12:49

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

- 2 -

PERSONNEL	RED CROSS	OFFICERS	ATTACHED OFFICERS	EST. NO. OF CAMPS.
Prison (A")	Miss Rush	Capt. Vardon Capt. Greenway Capt. Ellis Capt. Hewett Taylor Lt. Evans	Major Ellison Major Russell Major Aitkin Major Smethurst	9-10
	Miss Elze	Lt.Col. Andrews	Major Sir P. Magnus	1
LIAISON Up.	Miss Josty Miss Madlen Mrs. Heyman	Capt. Leech J/C Bourne		
		Lt. Lancaster Lt. Newman Capt. D.F. Evans Lt. Bombino Lt. Carlson Lt.Col. Oliver Lt. " Fothergill Major Brown " Black " Hartman " Oates " Simcock " Petrie " Williams Capt. Sutton " Elliman J/C Phipps		

1 3 3 9
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

6/17.8/CA

2 June 45

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Diplomats and Government Officials.

TO : Executive Commissioner.

- 1 The attached correspondence is forwarded to you as VP proposes to raise this matter at your next meeting.
- 2 Briefly the facts are: that matters of this nature relating to Diplomats, etc, were handled by Political Section. Liaison Group claim that it is not their responsibility. VP is of the opinion that DP & R should deal with the machinery after AFHQ clearance has been obtained by Liaison Section.
- 3 VP states that DP & R has not, at this time, sufficient staff to take on further responsibilities.


A.D. BORGAN LASTER
Lt Colonel,
CSD CA Section

Copy to : Liaison Division
DP & R S/C

1240

7354

6/13/61/CA ✓
 C+ Section
 AB/AB

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
 APO 394
 DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/9-1/ADM
 Tel. 489021 Ext. 576
 31 May 1945
 SUBJECT : Provisional Location Statement of D.P. & R.S.C. Camps in Northern Italy.

TO : Distribution.

The u/n provisional location statement, cancelling previous location statement issued under cover of this H.Q. letter even number, dated 28 May 1945, has been compiled from information to hand this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

Group	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (Approximate)
H.Q. 'A' Group Venetian Region	IT 22 A.M.G. E.C.	S. CARNERO	-
	* IT 23 A.M.G. E.C.	FORLE	10000
	IT 24 A.M.G. E.C.	BOLEGNO	5000 overnight
	IT 51 Camp	MALLES	2000 overnight
	IT 53 Camp	VERONA	1000 overnight
	1 Other Centre	VERONA	750 overnight
	1 Other Centre	VERONA	-
	Frontier Post	VIPITENO	-

* Note : As present situated in 'B' Group - is 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'B' Group Piemonte Region	IT 19 Camp	NOVARA	-
	IT 20 Camp	CHIESO	-
	IT 21 Camp	MONCALIERI	-
	Frontier Post	BOGHIOSOLA	-
	Frontier Post	CHIESO	-
H.Q. 'C' Group Liguria Region	Frontier Post	PINEROLO	-
	IT 25 Camp	S. REMO	-
	IT 26 Camp	GENOVA	1000

1000 overnight
750 overnight

1 Other Centre
1 Other Centre
Frontier Post

Note : At present situated in 'B' Group -
in 'A' Group Camp which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'B' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19 Camp
IT 20 Camp
IT 21 Camp
Frontier Post
Frontier Post
Frontier Post

NOVARA
CURNO
MONCALIERE
PORTOVALLE
SUSA
PIEMONTE

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 25 Camp
IT 26 Camp
IT 27 Camp
IT 28 Camp
IT 29 Camp
Frontier Post

GENOVA
GENOVA
GENOVA
GENOVA (allied Nationalists)
GENOVA
BORDIGNERA

1000
550 Overnight
1200 Overnight

H.Q. 'D' Group
Lombardia Region

IT 75 Transit Camp
IT 76 A.M.G. E.C.
IT 77 A.M.G. E.C.
IT 78 A.M.G. E.C.
IT 79 A.M.G. E.C.
IT 80 A.M.G. E.C.
Frontier Post

REGGIO EMILIA
MILAN
MILAN
COMO
VARESE
BRESCIA
TRASSA

5000/10000
2500 overnight
1500 overnight
5000 overnight
3000 overnight
3000 overnight
1000 (not yet
operating)
500 overnight

1 Centre

CRIMONA

Cancelled

...../2



- 2 -

H.Q. 'E' Group
Emilia Region

IT 87 Camp	RICCIONE	2000
IT 88 Camp	RICCHINA	1400
A.M.G. T.C. No.1	BOLOGNA	750 overnight
		4500 Footing
		accommodation.
A.M.G. T.C. No.2	BOLOGNA	2500 overnight
2 Centre	MODENA	7500 overnight
1 Centre	MODENA	1000 overnight

H.Q. 'F' Group
Venetia Region

IT 1 A.M.G. E.C.	PADOVA	500 tented
		5000 bldgs.
IT 2 A.M.G. E.C.	S.GIORGIO (UDINE)	500 tented
IT 4 A.M.G. E.C.	UDINE	5000 bldgs.
IT 11 A.M.G. E.C.	PO river bridge m/r MI293	300
IT 12 A.M.G. E.C.	TREVISO	5000 bldgs.
IT 13 A.M.G. E.C.	PISTOIA	500 tented
		5000 bldgs.

1.5.54

For the Director:

K.O. BROWN,
Major,
C. I/C ADM.

DISTRIBUTION:

- D.P. & A.S.C. List 141 (2 copies for C-11 (IT) Branch)
- C.I. Section H.Q. A.C.
- A.P.H.Q. G-5 Section
- H.P.M. & I.P.O.M. (Attention Col CUPPILL)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73504

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 304

WSS/2501
27 May 1945.

1 GIU 1945

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To : Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, Allied
Commission.

Subject: Italian Refugees in Sardinia.

1. The Navy Sub-Commission has received a request from the Italian Ministry of Marine for Italian Naval vessels to be made available for the transportation of 1,000 civilian refugees to the Italian mainland from Sardinia.

2. In view of Allied Commission priority despatch number 8087, dated 19 May 1945, which indicates that the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission does not desire that civilian refugees be brought to Italy from Sardinia, it is proposed to notify the Ministry of Marine that the proposed lift cannot be approved.

3. Prior to informing the Ministry of Marine in the sense of paragraph two above, the concurrence of the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission is requested. In addition, it would be appreciated if the Navy Sub-Commission could be apprised of the reason for the ban, in order that an appropriate reply may be given to the Ministry of Marine.

IS-5 G. L. WARREN

REAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

Copy to:
Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Transportation Sub-Commission
Civil Affairs Section
Economic Section
Public Safety Sub-Commission.



1246

6/13/61 CA
SECRET

SUBJECT: Refugee and Displaced Persons Situation in Northern Italy
as at 31.5.45.

1. PROBLEMS.

(a) To repatriate 1,000,000 Italian Nationals at present outside the

Northern Frontiers.

(b) To return home at least 100,000 Southern Italians now in the North.

(c) To deal with some 40,000 Allied Nationals and possibly up to 100,000 Poles and mixed Slavs who are or may become stateless.

2. GENERAL.

(a) Italian Repatriates & Displaced Allied Nationals.

All the Frontiers are now "reasonably" controlled and subject to

"Famine Conditions" in Central Europe, it is hoped the following daily figures

will not be exceeded :-

North East	4,000
Brenner area	2,000
Swiss Frontier	1,300

The French Frontier is not yet open. In addition to the above figures, probably some 1,000 will cross daily "unofficially".

(b) "Southern Italian" Refugees and Workers in Northern Italy.

▲ considerable flow of these have been moving South, but all

Regions have been asked verbally to limit the flow so as to allow Italian repat-

All the Frontiers are now "reasonably" controlled and subject to

"Famine Conditions" in Central Europe, it is hoped the following daily figures

will not be exceeded :-

North East	4,000
Brenner area	2,000
Swiss Frontier	1,300

The French Frontier is not yet open. In addition to the above figures, probably some 1,000 will cross daily "unofficially".

(b) "Southern Italian" Refugees and workers in Northern Italy.

A considerable flow of these have been moving South, but all Regions have been asked verbally to limit the flow so as to allow Italian repatriates from Central Europe to be moved first. A maximum of 200 Southerners per day if possible from each Region should not be exceeded.

3. TRANSPORTATION.

The first "Bottleneck" is at RIMINI - BOLOGNA - GENOVA.

The second "Bottleneck" is at ROME.

- (a) Via FORLI, ROME etc. 1 train per day
- (b) Via Adriatic 1 Train per week.
- (c) Via Florence and Rome 2 trains per week. 1 train per day to Rome being asked for from Bologna or Modena.
- (d) Leghorn and Lucca 1 train per day alternatively being asked for.
- (e) East and West and vice versa. Civil Motor Transport assisted by Army Transport.

/ 2.

Railway is open MILAN, TURIN, GENOA, but the Port of GENOA is unlikely to be open in less than 4 to 6 weeks. Therefore, "Southerners" from Lombardia and Piemonte Regions must NOT be shipped to GENOA.

Future Hopes.

- (a) To develop Venice as a shipping Port for Southern Italians and Allied Nationals, a minimum of 1,000 to 2,000 required daily.
- (b) To explore the possibilities of La Spezia (possible mid-June)
- (c) To raise the potentialities of sea transport for Sicilians and Southern Italians from PIOMBINO up to 500 daily. At present about 1,000 a week.

4. OUTLINE OF REFUGEE CONDITIONS IN NORTHERN ITALY.

(a) Emilia Region.

Centres :- RICCIONE (1,500) FORLI (2,500 plus 2,500) BOLOGNA (4,000 plus 7,500) MODENA (12,000) REGGIO (5,000) also ALCUNA (800)

As VENICE opens FORLI will decrease.

(b) Venezia Region (East)

Centres :- PADUA (5,000) TREVISO (now 5,000) UDINE North and South. MESTRE (Venice) Transit Camp for 500 has been dealing with 3,000 daily since Army took away Barracks. Previous accommodation at TREVISO also taken away by Army.

Back loading almost "too perfect".

2. OUTLINE OF REFUGEE CONDITIONS IN NORTHERN ITALY.

(a) Emilia Region.

Centres :- RICCIONE (1,500) FORLI (2,500 plus 2,500) BOLOGNA (4,000 plus 7,500) MODENA (12,000) REGGIO (5,000) also ANCONA (800)

As VENICE opens FORLI will decrease.

(b) Venezia Region (East)

Centres :- PADOVA (5,000) TREVISO (now 5,000) UDINE North and South. MESTRE (Venice) Transit Camp for 500 has been dealing with 3,000 daily since army took away Barracks. Previous accommodation at TREVISO also taken away by army.

Back loading almost "too perfect".

(c) Venezia Region (West)

Centres :- VERONA (4,000 plus field camp) BOLZANO, HALLES and 2 others.

Backloading improving - all trucks not yet reporting and contacting.

(d) Lombardia Region.

Centres :- MILAN (2,500 plus 2,000) COMO (4,000) VARESE (2,000)

Backloading improving. Food to Swiss Border difficult. Many Southerners in area.

(e) Piemonte Region.

Centres :- Castello Moncalieri (2,500 - 4,000) plus new 4,000 Centre in TURIN, CUNEO, NOVARA, DOMODOSSOLA and AOSTA 7 SUSa etc.

Food improving, but still difficult. Many Southerners in TURIN AREA. Backloading difficult. Considerable number of French awaiting repatriation.

- 3 -

(f) Liguria Region.

Centres :- GENOVA (2,000 plus 600) BORDICHERA, SAN REMO.

Food difficult. Back loading last 4 days average 500 daily. Previously very few. Many Southerners in area.

(g) LIVORNO.

Many refugees appearing by train, road, etc., in station yard, 1,500 daily for some time. Ad hoc train shipments stopped. Lately 20% Sicilians.

(h) PIOMBINO

Italian Cruiser "GARIBOLDI" left on 31st May with 1,000 refugees for Reggio Calabria and Sicily. Scuola elementare reserved for "Centre". With grounds could hold 700 - 1,000 for a night or two.

5. FOOD

available except where noted. SERPAI (local resources where available, then A.M.G. and in emergency Army Rations.

6. SECURITY.

Allied Security are not able to compete with the large number of Centres. Now that the war is finished in Europe this would not appear so essential, but I consider that Italian Security (SILIN) should be given every opportunity so as to screen for Germans etc., posing as refugees and other

Italian Cruiser "GARIBOLDI" left on 31st May with 1,000 refugees for Reggio Calabria and Sicily. Scuola Elementare reserved for "Centre". With grounds could hold 700 - 1,000 for a night or two.

5. FOOD

available except where noted. SUFFAL (local resources where available, then A.M.G. and in emergency Army Rations.

6. SECURITY.

Allied Security are not able to compete with the large number of Centres. Now that the war is finished in Europe this would not appear so essential, but I consider that Italian Security (SLIM) should be given every opportunity so as to screen for Germans etc., posing as refugees and other elements undesirable to Italy.

7. GERMAN CIVILIANS.

Also German deserters who are alleged to have helped the Partisans. These are becoming a problem in many centres. In one centre Mrs. HIMLER and the wife and children of the Commanding General of an SS Division have been accommodated. In my opinion prominent German civilians should be sent to a Civil Internment Camp, and lesser fry be screened and held until such time as they can be repatriated to Germany.

8. STATELESS PERSONS.

Poles, Yugoslavs and Russians who do not wish to return to their Countries. These numbers are very great and are increasing.

- 4 -

9. FRENCH NATIONALS.

At least 12,000 French (Workers and ex-soldiers) are north of UDINE in Austria. When the political situation is clarified, it is hoped to send them home across Northern Italy unless the Swiss line is open.

10. DEMOBILISATION OF ITALIAN "EX-SOLDIERS".

Arrangements have been made with Italian Prisoner of War organisation to document, etc., ex soldiers in certain centres. In some cases it has been found necessary to operate a separate centre. PADOVA, VERONA, MILAN, TURIN, GENOA, BOLOGNA, MODENA, FLORENCE. Teams have been arranged (it is hoped) for most of these.

11. ACCOMMODATION IN REGION H.Q. OR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS MESSSES.

In most cases in Northern Italy, the accommodation in Officers Messses which is available is fully occupied by Region H.Q. and visiting Officers of the Region or Province concerned. By the courtesy of these officers the privilege of being a temporary member of the Officers Mess is often extended to H.Q., A.C. Officers. Arrangements should be made to accommodate visiting officers of attached Allied Missions in Military Transit Hotels or Camps.

12. ORGANISATION.

Both A.M.G. 5 Army and A.M.G. IV Corps requested a senior 1242

PADUA, VERONA, MILAN, TURIN, GENOA, BOLOGNA, MODENA, FLORENCE.

Teams have been arranged (it is hoped) for most of these.

11. ACCOMMODATION IN REGION H.Q. OR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS MESSES.

In most cases in Northern Italy, the accommodation in Officers Messes which is available is fully occupied by Region H.Q. and visiting Officers of the Region or Province concerned. By the courtesy of these officers the privilege of being a temporary member of the Officers Mess is often extended to H.Q., A.C. Officers. Arrangements should be made to accommodate visiting officers of attached Allied Missions in Military Transit Hotels or Camps.

12. ORGANISATION.

Both A.M.G. 5 army and A.M.G. IV Corps requested a senior 1242

Refugee Officer Endeavouring to supply. A.M.G. 5 army agreed that officers with A.M.G. 5 army would also act as Forward H.Q. D.P.R. Office for whole of North Italy. In my opinion it is essential to control flow of refugees at "Bottlenecks". Telephone communications with A.M.G. 5

army are excellent.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 374
Transportation Sub-Commission

31 MAY 1945

Tel : 470704

30 MAY 1945

297A/39/Tn 3

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, period 4 - 10 June '45

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme

The programme for movement of refugees north and southbound shown at Appendices 'A' and 'B' for the period 4 - 10 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ, subject to adjustment in the event of any priority Military Movements materializing.

2. Loading of Trains

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilized.

3. Adviser

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission representative at Forlì to Movements Hq 1 District and to Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region regarding any change in the attached programme.
- (b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this Hq, will advise Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division-Rail (Tel. No. 336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, breakdown of trains ex Forlì and Florence.
- (c) Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division-Rail, will advise all concerned by phone, information received as per para 3 (b) above.

For the Director

F. DUTHIE, Major

Distribution (See over)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION :

External

G-5 AFHQ
 G-6 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ
 D.M.R.S.
 Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
 Joint Railway Control Rome
 HQ Movements North East Italy
 HQ Movements Southern Italy
 HQ Movements Sub-Area Rome
 HQ Movements Poligno
 HQ Movements Areona
 HQ Movements Bari (3)
 Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
 Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
 Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
 Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
 Senior Transportation Officer AC Rome
 Senior Transportation Officer Areona (Capt. Smith)
 Road Transport Officer Areona (Capt. Bent)

Internal

Executive Commissioner
 Economic Section
 War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
 Civil Affairs Section ✓
 Rail Division (Ta 4) (3)
 Roads Branch
 Roads Division
 File : 297A/Ta 3
 297R/Ta 3
 297G/Ta 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Programme of Refugee Moves Southbound period 4 to 10 June

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p.train	From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate
1	7 June	1,400	Forlì	18.00/7 June	Taranto	07.00/10	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 04.2231. Ortona & Termoli arr. 08.00. Foggia arr. 12.00. arr. 2056 dep. 2
2	4 June	1,400	Arezzo	11.00/4 June	Caserta for South	15.30/5	Via Rome	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
3	5 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/5 June	- do -	15.30/7	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
4	6 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/6 June	- do -	15.30/8	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
5	7 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/7 June	- do -	15.30/9	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
6	8 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/8 June	- do -	15.30/10	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
7	9 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/9 June	- do -	15.30/11	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
8	10 June	1,400	Forlì	20.00/10 June	- do -	15.30/12	- do -	Rome arr. Pretestina dep.
9	5 June	1,400	Florence	16.00/5 June	Caserta for South	06.30/7	- do -	Leghorn arr. do Rome arr. Pretestina dep.

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound period 4 to 10 June

1	9 June	400	Taranto	9 June	Ortona	10 June	Via Bari East Coast
---	--------	-----	---------	--------	--------	---------	---------------------

1250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

APPENDIX 'A'

Refugee Moves Southbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	REMARKS
to	03.00/10	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 04.00/5. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortano arr. 0500 dep. 0655 Ternoli arr. 0850 dep. 0918. Foggia arr. 1250 dep. 1400 Bari arr. 2050 dep. 2200	(a) Serial 1 Road Transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ AC Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent Ancona.
to	15.30/5	Via Rome	Rome arr. 3300/4 June Prenestina dep. 0230/5 June	
-	15.30/7	- do -	Rome arr. 23.30/6 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/7 June	
-	15.30/8	- do -	Rome arr. 21.30/7 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/8 June	
-	15.30/9	- do -	Rome arr. 23.30/8 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/9 June	
-	15.30/10	- do -	Rome arr. 23.30/9 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/10 June	
-	15.30/11	- do -	Rome arr. 21.30/10 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/11 June	
-	15.30/12	- do -	Rome arr. 23.30/11 June Prenestina dep. 02.30/12 June	
to	06.30/7	- do -	Leghorn arr. 20.00/5 June dep. 20.45/5 June Rome arr. 12.45/6 June Prenestina dep. 14.30/6 June	

APPENDIX 'B'

Refugee Moves Northbound Period 4 to 10 June '45

10 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet available
---------	---------------------	---------------------------

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

42a

6/13.N/OA

30 May 1945.

My dear Mr. Minister:

I thank you for your courteous letter of 23 May and have passed the information therein to the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission.

I am most grateful to Lt. Colonel Svoboda for his co-operation and look forward to a similar relationship with Dr. Dutka.

Yours very truly,

/s/ Elmer W. Stone
ELMER W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

His Excellency Vladimir Vaneek
Czechoslovak Legation
Via Luisa di Savoia, 18
Rome

1229

1225

1238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

C A Sec
MAY 26 1945

Via Luisa di Savoia, 18, 41a
R o m e .

No. 2402/45.

Rome, 23rd May, 1945.

Dear Sir,

I beg to inform you that, in agreement with Lieut. Colonel on the General Staff Karel Svoboda who has left Rome, Dr. Albert Dutka, Counsellor to this Legation, has been nominated Czechoslovak Representative on the Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, as from May 10th, 1945, with Dr. František Hájek, former confidential secretary to the Provincial Commissioners in Potenza and Ancona, as Senior Administrative Assistant.

The address of the Czechoslovak Mission remains as hitherto Via Crescenzo 91, Tel. 566.195. It would be greatly appreciated if the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission could be informed of the change.

In informing you of this step, may I express our appreciation of all the help which the Allied Commission has afforded Lieut. Colonel Svoboda in his work connected with Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission and the hope that the same courteous aid will be extended to his successor, Dr. Dutka.

Yours very truly,

Vladimír Vauček

Minister.

C. A. Section.

Please prepare acknowledgment
for CC's signature.

2 March 1945.

Admiral Ellery W. Stone,
President,
Allied Commission,
R o m e .

EC Dist - 26 May 45

Acton: C A Sec 1228

INFO: CHIEF COMM

EXEC COMM

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

Ref:

6/138/CA V

30 May 45

SUBJECT: Cine Citta Camp.

TO: Director,
Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission.

1 I visited the above Camp today, accompanied by Lt. Col. OLIVER and Major HARTMAN.

2 The Camp is admittedly very over-crowded, and has at the moment no less than 1,800 Allied Nationals in it.

I understand that no immediate transfers from the camp can be expected as the French have not left Aversa.

3 It is my opinion that a further camp for Allied Nationals should be opened as soon as possible. The present conditions at Cine Citta can not be allowed to continue and even if room is shortly available in Aversa a similar situation is likely to recur in the future. Will you please give this matter your most urgent consideration. It may be better to open a camp in the North rather than in Rome; that is a matter for you to consider.

4 I should add that the state of cleanliness in the Camp left much to be desired and it was definitely not up to the standard that I am accustomed to see when visiting your camps. I made no complaint because I am sure that Capt. ORMESHER is doing his best under very difficult circumstances but it points out the absolute necessity for reducing the overcrowding in the Camp forthwith.

5 The position with regard to so-called "White Russians" also requires consideration. Will you discuss this with me, please, at our next meeting.

G. R. Upjohn
G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.,
VP CA Section.

1237

CA Section
39A
1/2.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

39A

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

DEP/9-1/AM.

Tel. 666001 Ext. 576

17 May 1945.

SUBJECT: Provisional location statement of D.P.R.S.C. Camps in Northern Italy. 29 MAG 1945

TO: Distribution.

The w/m provisional location statement has been compiled from information so far as this date and will be revised as and when further details are known.

Group	Camp No.	Location	Capacity (Approximate)
-------	----------	----------	------------------------

H.Q. 'A' Group
Venetia Region

IT 22	A.M.C.	S.O.	S. CANDIDO
IT 23	A.M.C.	E.C.	FORLE
IT 24	A.M.C.	E.C.	BOLCANO
IT 51	Camp		MAJES
IT 53	Camp		VERONA

Note: At present situated in 'A' Group.
In 'A' Group camp, which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'B' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19	Camp		TURIN
IT 20	Camp		TURIN
IT 21	Camp		TURIN

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 25	Camp		S. SEBASTIANO
IT 26	Camp		GENOVA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 725016

IT 22 A.M.G. E.C. S. GARDINO 10000
IT 23 A.M.G. E.C. FORLI
IT 24 A.M.G. E.C. BOLEANO
IT 51 Camp VALLES
IT 53 Camp VERONA

Note: At present situated in 'B' Group.
In 'A' Group camp which will be moved forward.

H.Q. 'B' Group
Piemonte Region

IT 19 Camp
IT 20 Camp
IT 21 Camp

TURIN
TURIN
TURIN

10000

H.Q. 'C' Group
Liguria Region

IT 25 Camp
IT 26 Camp
IT 27 Camp
IT 71 Camp
IT 72 Camp

S. SEBASTIA
GENOVA
GENOVA
GENOVA
GENOVA

10000

1235

H.Q. 'D' Group
Lombardia Region

IT 75 T.C.
IT 76 A.M.G. Camp
IT 77 A.M.G. Camp
IT 78 A.M.G. Camp
IT 79 A.M.G. Camp
IT 80 A.M.G. Camp
Frontier Camp

MEGALLO EMILIA
MODENA
PARMA
PARMA
PARMA
PARMA
PARMA
PARMA

5000/10000

2500

3000

5000

2000

5000

1000 (not yet operating)

Cancelled.

...../2

649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7504

H.Q. 'E' Group
Bella Region

IT 27 Camp	RYCIONE	2000
IT 28 Camp	PALOMERA	1000
A.M.G. E.C. No. 1	BOLOHA	(750 Overridght (1500 Feeding accommodation. 1000 overridght 12000
A.M.G. E.C. No. 2	BOLOHA	
	MODIA	

H.Q. 'F' Group
Venezia Region

IT 1 A.M.G. E.C.	BAROVA	(500 tented (5000 blades 500 tented 5000 blades
IT 2 A.M.G. E.C.	S. GIOVANNI (UDINE)	
IT 4 A.M.G. E.C.	UDINE	
IT 11 A.M.G. E.C.	20 river bridge (w/ 12000)	300 5000 blades (500 tented (5000 blades
IT 12 A.M.G. E.C.	TREVISO	
IT 13 A.M.G. E.C.	VERONA	

For the Director.

[Signature]
K.C. BROWN,
12/1/54
O. 1/5 115.

DISTRIBUTION

D.F.A.S.C. List 'A' (3 copies for C-IT (IT) branch)
C.A. Section H.C. A.C.
A.F.H.Q. C-5 Section
W.H.D. & I.F.C.W. (Attention Col. CAMPBELL).

CONFIDENTIAL

CFF/lf.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

IPR/S/GII (LP)

Tel. 489081 Ext. 392

22 May 1945.
22 MAY 1945

SUBJECT : 370 British Nationals arriving at Cine Citta.

TO : Vice President,
C.A. Section.

Reference request to render details of complaints made by British Nationals at Cine Citta, the following facts are submitted :-

1. Their general attitude was that BRITAIN had won the war. They expected differential treatment and were not willing to mix with other nationals who they considered the "scum" !! of Europe.
2. Complained lavatory accommodation inadequate, six pedestals available in building, other lavatory accommodation available but they would not use it.
3. All quartered in one large studio, definitely crowded but large numbers received made this necessary so that they should be under cover.
4. They had been promised by various persons who they had previously met that they would be repatriated immediately. Disgruntled when they found this was not true.
5. Queuing up for meals, large numbers meant delay but all adequately served in due course. Steps were taken to issue extra tea rations to them.

For the Director.

C. Fothergill

C.F. FOTHERGILL,
Lt. Colonel,
Deputy Director.

6363

Was out at CINA Citta this afternoon, some five hundred French handled at same time. They left yesterday and prior to leaving thanked the Am. Consul and his staff for the care and consideration given to them. This British section was out to meet them from the moment they arrived.

TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

ITALIA OFFICE MEMORANDUM

File: 478704

297/A7/m.3.

SUBJECT: Movement of Refugees

20 : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materiale Disposal & Italiana P.V. Sub-Commission

18 May 1945

19 May 1945

1. The question of Movement of Refugees and Displaced Persons was raised and discussed at the Meeting of Allied Railway Board Italy, held at Headquarters M.A.S. on 17 May '45.
2. BORD (Mow & En) made it quite clear it could not be expected that the railways would be able to cope with entire problem. Road and Sea will be used when transportation by these means is available, but even so it is doubtful whether these three means will be able to lift the number of people it is estimated may have to move.
3. BORD (Mow & En), who has recently returned from BRIT, spoke of the problem in Northern Europe where it is already known they have 7/8,000,000 displaced persons for movement. Camps are being established 10/15 miles apart and displaced persons are to be marched in organized bodies from Camp to Camp daily.
4. Allied forces continue to make heavy demands on transportation capacity in Italy and the movement of displaced persons can only be considered in conjunction with the over-all military programme. It is of urgent necessity that an estimate be given of the total number of displaced persons there will be for movement. Camps in the forward areas must be sufficiently large to cope with the influx from the North and movement from these Camps must be strictly controlled. Consideration should also be given to the question of roadside camps and organized marches.
5. In order that this Sub-Commission may study the problem and agree an over-all programme with A.F.H.Q., it is requested earliest possible information be given of estimated total number for movement, showing main areas from which the moves will commence and main areas to which

be used when transportation by these means is available, but even so it is doubtful whether these three means will be able to lift the number of people it is estimated may have to move.

3. DQAG (Nov 6 Th), who has recently returned from ~~SSR~~, spoke of the problem in Northern Europe where it is already known they have 7/8,000,000 displaced persons for movement. Camps are being established 10/15 miles apart and displaced persons are to be marched in organized bodies from Camp to Camp daily.

4. Allied forces continue to make heavy demands on transportation capacity in Italy and the movement of displaced persons can only be considered in conjunction with the over-all military programme. It is of urgent necessity that an estimate be given of the total number of displaced persons there will be for movement. Camps in the forward areas must be sufficiently large to cope with the influx from the North and movement from these Camps must be strictly controlled. Consideration should also be given to the question of roadside camps and organized marches.

5. In order that this sub-commission may study the problem and agree an over-all programme with A.F.H.Q., it is requested earliest possible information be given of estimated total number for movement, showing main areas from which the moves will commence and main areas to which the moves will be made.

6. It is requested that one set of figures be submitted for both refugees and Italian P.V. personnel.

1234

W. J. Taylor

W. J. TAYLOR
Director.

Copy to : Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section ✓
O-5 A.F.H.Q.
O-4 (Nov 6 Th) A.F.H.Q.

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPH/24-1/6-II (DP) Tel. 489081 Ext 201 29 May 1945

SUBJECT: Closing of Royal Yugoslav Missions and
Welfare Society.

TO : Rome Area Allied Command.

29 MAY 1945

1. Further to your letter Q.241/4 dated 16 April 1945.
2. A.F.H.Q. have issued proposals to cover all relevant services under cover of letter dated 16 May 45 copy attached herewith.
3. The following action to be taken:-

(1) 10 CORSO TRIESTE ROSE ACCOMMODATION OF YUGOSLAV OFFICERS.

On authority AFHQ provision of Accommodation for stateless persons of one time senior position to continue.
Present issue of rations and NAAPF to cease w.e.f. 31 May 45 and as from 1 June 45 rations to be issued on United Nations Nationals Scale.

(11) 19 VIA ANGELO SECCHI premises of Y.S. Welfare Society.

Official provision to cease but private rental by occupants to be facilitated.

Furniture and equipment if supplied by ALLIES not to be claimed.

A.F.H.Q. consider it advisable that the Welfare Society should continue to function and be allowed unofficial contact with Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, as the representatives of the Provisional Government of Yugoslavia allocated to this work would take no interest in the dissident group.

4. The Allied Commission will inform Lt.Col. Yukotitch representing those at 10 Corso Trieste and Doctor Krek representing the Welfare Society at 19 Via Angelo Secchi of the status of these two places in accordance with A.F.H.Q. instructions.

(1) 10 CORCO TRIESTE HOME ACCOMMODATION OF YUGOSLAV OFFICERS.

On authority AFHQ provision of Accommodation for stateless persons of one time senior position to continue.
Present issue of rations and NAAFI to cease w.s.f. 31 May 45 and as from 1 June 45 rations to be issued on United Nations Nationals Scale.

(11) 19 VIA ANGELO SEECCHI premises of Y.S. Welfare Society.

Official provision to cease but private rental by occupants to be facilitated.

Furniture and equipment if supplied by ALLIES not to be claimed.

A.F.H.Q. consider it advisable that the Welfare Society should continue to function and be allowed unofficial contact with Displaced Persons Sub-Commission, as the representatives of the Provisional Government of Yugoslavia allocated to this work would take no interest in the dissident group.

4. The Allied Commission will inform Lt.Col. Vukotitch representing those at 10 Corco Trieste and Doctor Krek representing the Welfare Society at 19 Via Angelo Seecchi of the status of these two places in accordance with A.F.H.Q. instructions.

1233

P.L. Bonham

G.R. UPJOHN,
Brig. Vice President,
C.A. Section.

Copy to: Executive Commissioner.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

COPY

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

HEH/10b

16 May 1945

SUBJECT : Closing of Royal Yugoslav Missions
and Welfare Society.

TO : Chief Commissioner,
Headquarters Allied Commission, APO 394.

1. It is regretted that a reply to your DFR/24-1/G-II (DF) dated 23 April 1945 has been so long delayed but a course between political expediency and humanitarian considerations was evidently necessary, and this has at last been found.
2. The proposals, thought to cover all relevant services, at Appendix A have been approved and are passed to you for guidance and action.
3. It will be seen that accommodation and such amenities as might reasonably be allowed to stateless displaced persons of one time senior position have been allowed, while facilities and services only appropriate of official recognition are to be discontinued.
4. The proposals are thought to cover all relevant services. Action for any which have been overlooked can probably be deduced therefrom.

For Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

HEH, HERBERT
Colonel,
Balkans Section.

1234

Copy to:
British Resident Minister
US Poland.

6481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

EXHIBIT

APPENDIX "A"

FACILITIES AND SERVICES BEING ACCORDED TO
DISSIDENT JUGOSLAVS IN ROME

(Proposals for continuation or cessation)

1. Accommodation

- | | |
|---|---|
| a. 10, Corso Trieste | Provision to continue as accommodation for stateless persons of one time senior position. |
| b. 19, Via Angelo Secchi
(Welfare Society) | Official provision to cease but private rental by occupants to be facilitated. |

2. Furniture and equipment.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| a. If <u>not</u> supplied by us | This is no concern of ours and we should not interfere in a domestic matter. |
| b. If supplied by us | We should not claim it. |

3. Cars

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| a. If not supplied by us | As for 2 a. |
| b. If supplied by us | It should be withdrawn and reallocated as required. There seems to be no reason why additional cars should be provided for the Yugoslav delegation of the Advisory Council. |

4. Electric light and water

Free provision should cease

5. Rations and Petrol

Free provision should cease

6. Service facilities
(if any)

Provision should cease.

It is assumed that the dissident Yugoslavs affected by the above proposals have funds of their own, which will enable them to live without assistance from us.

It seems desirable that the Welfare Society should continue to function and be allowed unofficial contact with the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission of the Allied Commission, as the Yugoslav Government staff allocated to this work would take no interest in this group.

6/15/3/AM9 Affairs Dept -

CRW/grh

35a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

Tel : 478704

24 May 1945

297A/21/Tn 3

25 MAY 1945

SUBJECT : Movement Refugees, Period 28 May - 3 June '45.

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. Programme.

The programme for movement of Refugees North and Southbound shown at Appendices 'A' & 'B' for the period 28 May to 3 June '45 has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ., subject to adjustment in the event of certain priority Military Movements materialising.

2. Loading of Trains.

- (a) Normally trains will be made up of 35 Box Cars capacity 40 Refugees maximum per Box Car; total 1400 per train.
- (b) In the event of insufficient Box Cars being available it has been agreed that open Gondolas will have to be utilised.

3. Advices.

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission Representative at Forlì to Movements HQ. 1 District and to Regional Transportation Officer, Toscana Region regarding any change in the attached programme.
- (b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission, this HQ., will advise Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division - Rail (Tel. No. 336 or 342) 24 hours in advance, breakdown of trains ex Forlì and Florence.
- (c) Transportation Sub-Commission, Movements Division - Rail, will advise all concerned by 'phone, confirming by signal, information received as per para 3 (b) above.

1230

For the Director

(643)

C.E. WORTHINGTON,
Major

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Copy to :

External :

G-5 A.F.H.Q.
 G-4 (Mov & Tr) A.F.H.Q.
 D.M.R.S.
 Movements Liaison Officer c/o D.M.R.S.
 Joint Railway Control Rome
 HQ. Movements North East Italy
 HQ. Movements Southern Italy
 HQ. Movements Sub-Area Rome
 HQ. Movements Poligno
 HQ. Movements Ancona
 HQ. Movements Bari (3)
 Regional Commissioner Toscana Region
 Regional Commissioner Emilia Region
 Regional Transportation Officer Toscana Region (2)
 Regional Transportation Officer Emilia Region (2)
 Senior Transportation Officer AC. Rome (Capt. Dean)
 Senior Transportation Officer Ancona (Capt. Smith)

Internal :

Executive Commissioner
 Economic Section
 War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
 Civil Affairs Section
 Rail Division (Ta.4) (3)
 Roads Branch
 Roads Division
 File : 297A/Ta.3.
 297F/Ta.3.
 297G/Ta.3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 737016

Programme of Refugee Movements Southbound Period 28 May - 3 June '44

Serial	Date	Refugee strength p. train	From	Time & date Dep.	To	Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate
1	28 May	1400	Forlì	2000/28 May	Taranto	0300/31	Ancona & Loreto - Sest Coast Route	Ancona arr. 0400 2231. Cortona arr. 0800 Termoli arr. 0800 gila arr. 1350 dep. 2050 dep. 2200.
2	31 May	1400	Forlì	2000/31 May	Taranto	0300/3 June	- do -	-
3	30 May	1400	Forlì	1600/30 May	Castro	1145/1 June	Via Rome	Rome arr. 1800/1 (Prenestina) dep.
4	30 May	1400	Forlì	2000/30 May	-do-	1545/1 June	-do-	Rome arr. 2200/1 (Prenestina) dep.
5	31 May	1400	Forlì	1600/31 May	-do-	1145/2 June	-do-	Rome arr. 1800/2 (Prenestina) dep.
6	2 June	1400	Forlì	1600/2 June	-do-	1145/4 June	-do-	Rome arr. 1800/4 (Prenestina) dep.
7	3 June	1400	Forlì	1600/3 June	-do-	1145/5 June	-do-	Rome arr. 1800/5 (Prenestina) dep.
8	3 June	1400	Forlì	2000/3 June	-do-	1545/5 June	-do-	Rome arr. 2200/5 (Prenestina) dep.
9	29 May	1400	Florence	1600/29 May	-do-	0630/31 May	-do-	Leghorn arr. 2000 dep. 2000 Rome arr. 1245/1 (Prenestina) dep.
10	1 June	1400	Florence	1600/1 June	-do-	0630/3 June	-do-	Leghorn arr. 2000 dep. 2000 Rome arr. 1245/3 (Prenestina) dep.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

Refugee Movements Southbound period 29 May - 1 June '45

APPENDIX 'A'

Time & date Arr.	Route	Intermediate timings	REMARKS
0300/31	Ancona & Loreto - East Coast Route	Ancona arr. 0400/29. Loreto dep. 2231. Ortona arr. 0500 dep. 0555 Tornelli arr. 0858 dep. 0912. Foglia arr. 1350 dep. 1445. Bari arr. 2050 dep. 2230.	(a) Serials 4 & 2 Road transport will be provided between Ancona and Loreto under arrangements HQ. AC. Movements Branch, Roads Division and Capt. Bent Ancona
0330/3 June	- do -	- do -	
1145/1 June	Via Rome	Rome arr. 1800/31 May (Prenestina) dep. 1945/31 May	
1345/1 June	- do -	Rome arr. 2200/31 May (Prenestina) dep. 2345/31 May	
1145/2 June	- do -	Rome arr. 1800/1 June (Prenestina) dep. 1945/1 June	
2145/4 June	- do -	Rome arr. 1800/3 June (Prenestina) dep. 1945/3 June	
1145/5 June	- do -	Rome arr. 1800/4 June (Prenestina) dep. 1945/4 June	(b) <u>Refugee Train Ex Ancona</u> The original trains asked for from Ancona on 29 May and 1 June have been cancelled at request of Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
1545/5 June	- do -	Rome arr. 2200/4 June (Prenestina) dep. 2345/4 June	
0630/31 May	- do -	Leghorn arr. 2000/29 May dep. 2045/29 May Rome arr. 1245/30 May (Prenestina) dep. 1430/30 May	
0630/1 June	- do -	Leghorn arr. 2000/1 June dep. 2045/1 June Rome arr. 1245/2 June (Prenestina) dep. 1430/2 June	

65/3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

Programme of Refugee Moves Northbound Period 28 May to 3 June

Serial	Refugee strength per train	From	Date of Departure	To	Date of Arrival	Route
1	600	Rome	31 May	Florence	1 June	Line 50
2	400	Toronto	3 June	Ortona	4 June	Via Ber. East Co

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

APPENDIX 'B'

Refugee Moves Northbound Period 28 May to 3 June '45

Date of departure	To	Date of Arrival	Route	REMARKS
1 May	Florence	1 June	Line 50	
3 June	Crotone	4 June	Via Bari East Coast	Timings not yet available

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

25th May 1945

SUBJECT: Movement of Refugees.

TO: Displaced Persons & Repat. S/C.

1. As a result of urgent appeals from Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission for the movement of refugees from the North to Southern Italy and Sicily, Transportation Sub-Commission have facilitated the inauguration of a cruiser-ferry service from PIOMBINO to MESSINA.
2. The cruiser will make its first trip from PIOMBINO p.m. on 27 May, and will return to PIOMBINO to make its second trip on a.m. 30 May. After a journey to Sardinia (not for the purpose of moving refugees) the cruiser will resume the ferry service to MESSINA.
3. As a further result of appeals on behalf of refugees, C-in-C Med has instructed that naval craft, at present conveying naval personnel between TARANTO and LEBRON, will call at PIOMBINO on southward trips to pick up refugees for transport to MESSINA.
4. It is extremely important that full use be made of these services which have been specially put at the disposal of Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission and further, it will be necessary to establish at PIOMBINO, at the earliest possible date, a temporary transit camp with a minimum capacity of 1,000 persons.
5. Transportation Sub-Commission have asked for assurance from this Section that the numbers of refugees required to make full use of this programme will in fact be ready to move. It is pointed out that the allocation of craft for future and more important ferry-services from VENICE and GENOA is likely to depend on the full and proper utilisation of the craft allocated to this initial ferry-service.

1228

A. D. Bonham-Carter, Lt. Col.
CSO Civil Affairs Section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73504

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

28 MAY 1945

HSC/2492
25 May 1945.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq., Allied Commission.
To : Transportation Sub-Commission, Allied Commission.
Subject: Movement of Refugees from Civitavecchia.

1. Reference is made to Transportation Sub-Commission letter AC/612/49/Tn.3 of 22 May 1945.

2. On 24 May, the Navy Sub-Commission was informed by Flag Officer Northern Area Mediterranean that, if desired, all vessels made available as a result of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean despatch 181243B May could be ordered to lift refugees from PIOMBINO as suggested in paragraph 3 of Allied Commission despatch 8027 of 19 May. With the concurrence of Major McClure, Transportation Sub-Commission, Flag Officer Northern Area Mediterranean was asked to make the vessels available at PIOMBINO with 24 hours notice of each vessel's E.T.A. being given to Headquarters Allied Commission in order that refugees may be collected at the port. Details regarding the implementation of this program will be forwarded to the Transportation Sub-Commission as received.

3. In addition to the above, the Navy Sub-Commission has been informed by Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean that the Italian Cruiser GARIBOLDI has been ordered to make two trips to MESSINA from PIOMBINO between 27 May and 31 May. One thousand refugees can be carried on each trip.

4. In the event sea transport should be required later for refugees that have been collected in CIVITAVECCHIA, it is requested that the Navy Sub-Commission be informed at the earliest possible date, preferably in writing, and an effort will be made to make necessary arrangements with Allied Naval Commands.

(Sgd) G. E. WARREN

1227

Copy to: NEAR ADMIRAL
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.
Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section
Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission
War Materials Disposal & Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

32A

FF/cp

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/10-9/A

Tel. 478 607

24 May 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Italian Refugees.

TO : C.A. Section,
H.Q., A.C.

1. Movement of Italian refugees period 22 - 28 April 1945.

Received in Main Transit Camps	3,270
Dispersal from Main Transit Camps	
General Dispersal	1,710
Local Dispersal	<u>1,109</u>
Total Dispersal	2,819

For the Director:

X.C. Brown
X.C. BROWN
Major
O.I/c ADM.

1226

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7506

SECRET

24 MAG. 1945

E/2093

MAY 24/0030B

OPERATIONAL PRIORITY

EX 80915
MAY 23/0002

AFHQ, STIMED SACRED CITE FINEZ

ACTION: 15 ARMY, ALCOM ROME INFO: SHARP, 6 ARMY GROUP, 12 ARMY GROUP, 5
ARMY, 8 ARMY, DISTONE, ACABBIT ROME, BINA**SECRET.**

This supersedes EX 79968 of 22 MAY.

In accordance your request contained U 128 representation this headquarters will arrive yours 25 MAY for discussion policy on lines suggested as follows.

1. No Jugoslavs who have come into the hands of Allied Troops will be returned direct to Yugoslavia or handed over to Yugoslav Troops, against their will.
2. Para 1 includes Chetniks, Ustashi, Croats, Slovenes and miscellaneous refugees and dissident civilians including women and children.
3. All above will be moved to suitable concentrations areas and screened.
4. As a result of screening all will be divided into 2 classes: Class A those who have born arms against TITO and who will therefore be treated as POW or surrendered enemy personnel. These are AG-1 responsibility. Class B all others. These will be treated as displaced persons. Those in ITALY are an ALCOM responsibility. Those in AUSTRIA become an ALCOM responsibility as soon as passed over the ITALO-AUSTRIAN frontier by 5 or 8 Army as appropriate.

1225

5. COS are being asked for disposal instructions for persons in Class A.
6. Persons in class B will be accommodated initially in ALCOM and UNRRA Displaced Persons Camps in ITALY and PHILLIPVILLE Camp.
7. Italians in AUSTRIA will be permitted to cross the frontier into Italy

SECRET

SECRET

CONTINUATION PAGE 2

2/2093

at the discretion of 5 ARMY. No Germans or Austrians will be permitted to cross the Austro-Italian frontier

DIST

ACTION : DISPER & REP SC

INFO : A/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ED COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
ACA TRIT
UNRA
FILE

1224

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78504

Ext. 318

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
TRANSPORTATION SUB-COMMISSION

MJS/eh

612/45/Th 3

21 May 1945

SUBJECT: Transportation of Repatriates

22 MAY 1945

TO : AFHQ, C-4 (Mov & Tr)

1. It is estimated that 1,000,000 repatriates will move from outside the northern frontiers of Italy into Italy. The bulk of these will come from East of Como. Some 330,000 of these will probably be for destinations south of Rome.

2. It is proposed, in agreement with AFHQ and SHAEF, to see that the movement of repatriates ex SHAEF is controlled in accordance with the capacity of the camps in Northern Italy and the capacity of means of transportation to move these refugees south. It is hoped to send a member of the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission and the Transportation Sub-Commission on a liaison visit to SHAEF and 12th Army Group shortly.

3. It is anticipated that repatriates for destinations south of Rome, who ~~might~~ be moved by sea, will arrive in the Venice-Travise area at the rate of 2,000 per day, and in the Genoa area at the rate of 250 per day.

4. At the present minute there is little difficulty in moving repatriates to the Forli-Modena area, to which region they are brought by returning empty transport. It is anticipated that the bulk of the movement forward from this region will be by rail; at the same time any shipping that can be made available will prove most useful (AC Signal 8027, dated 19 May, refers).

5. Walking routes are already being organized in the north for displaced persons, who only have a relatively short distance to reach their final destination. In addition, it is proposed to examine the establishment of walking routes over longer distances, establishing food points some 15 miles apart.

6. In the light of the figures given in the above paragraph 1, can some estimate be given of the numbers it is anticipated can be moved by rail, sea and possibly ED motor transport daily from the north to the south.

For the Chief Commissioner:

M. J. BIRFF, Colonel

cc: VP, Civil Affairs Section
Executive Commissioner
Displaced Persons and Repatriation S/OWar Material & Italian P.W. S/O
G-5, AFHQ
Economic Section

✓ 4/13/47
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB COMMISSION

18PM/1-5/AMH.

Tel. 489081 Art. 576

19 May 1945.

SUBJECT: Transportation of Repatriates.

20 MAY 1945

TO : Vice President, U.A. Section, A.C. -
Colonel M.J. Sieff, Transportation Sub-Commission.

1. PROBLEM.

- (a) Estimated 1,000,000 repatriates from outside Northern Frontiers of Italy. The bulk of these will come from East of (EEM). They will arrive the TRIESTINO - PAVIA - VIENNA area and eventually in the FORLI - MODENA area.
- (b) It is considered that approximately 350,000 of these will require to be moved south of Rome.

2. INTENTION.

To control the movement of refugees to conform with available transport and accommodation.

3. RECOMM.

- (a) Control Frontiers and admit only 10,000 per day, some 1,000 of which will have to be moved south of Rome daily. This is the maximum number it is anticipated can be moved South by rail or sea, either from Ancona or the West Coast and later from Venice and Genoa.
- (b) In case the Frontiers cannot be controlled. It is proposed:
- (i) To hold in readiness camps with a capacity of 100,000 in or adjacent to the Po Valley where food is plentiful. This will be difficult to arrange for 2 or 3 weeks.
- (ii) To intensify use of shipping from Venice to Southern Italy at the rate of 2,000 a day and from Genoa at the rate of 250 per day.

To control the movement of refugees to conform with available transport and accommodation.

3. MEASURES.

- (a) Control Frontiers and admit only 10,000 per day. some 3,000 of which will have to be moved south of Rome daily. This is the maximum number it is anticipated can be moved South by rail or sea, either from Ancona or the West Coast and later from Venice and Genoa.
- (b) In case the Frontiers cannot be controlled. It is proposed :
 - (i) To hold in readiness camps with a capacity of 100,000 in or adjacent to the Po Valley where food is plentiful. This will be difficult to arrange for 2 or 3 weeks.
 - (ii) To intensify use of shipping from Venice to Southern Italy at the rate of 2,000 a day and from Genoa at the rate of 200 per day.
 - (iii) At present we have accommodation for some 20,000 at GENOVA which will make an excellent Shipping Centre.
 - (iv) To organise walking routes with food points some 15 miles apart. This would take care of some of the stranger ones and might deal with some of those living between Rome and the Gothic Line.

4. RECOMMENDATIONS.

That all sources of shipping be explored and used to ease the rail situation.

Specifically

- (a) Rome Ancona-Lombino at rate of 500 per day
- (b) Later Venice 200 a day
Genoa 200 a day.

1222

1222

W. S. FIDAY,
Colonel,
Director.

Copy to: G-11 (IT). Navy Sub-Committee Italian P.W. Sub-Commission

6/1321CA

29 B

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

UPR/1-5/AM

17 May, 1945.

SUBJECT: Notes on the Italian Refugee and Repatriation Situation as
at 16 May, 1945.

TO: THOSE INTERESTED

1. (1) PRESENT PROBLEM

Repatriation :-

- (a) Those who crossed before the Frontiers (with exception of North East) were closed.
- (b) Those "Southerners" in the North and those "Northerners" in the South. **
- approximate number to be dealt with at least 100,000.

(41) FUTURE PROBLEM

Repatriation of those outside the Northern Frontiers. Thus, it is hoped can be "controlled", but the condition of those north of the Austrian Frontier is not yet known. Approximate number to be dealt with on all Northern Frontiers 1,000,000.

2. MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES.

Movement of refugees from the North by means of returning Army Transport is easy as far as Emilia Region. This is the "bottleneck" of the North, as the capacity of the railway lines is very limited. This "bottleneck" should be eased when sea transport from Venice and Genoa is available. It is hoped shortly to obtain sea transport from Ancona to Bari and the South, and on the West Coast from Pombino to Reggio Calabria and Sicily. This will solve the second "bottleneck" at Rome. Only one refugee train (1,000 persons) per day is available South from Rome. Five thousand Italians arrived on the 16th.

3. REFUGEE CENTRES.

Some 30 to 40 Refugee Centres have already been established in Northern Italy. Some with great capacity, such as PREVISO 20,000 and MOENNA, 12,000.

Repatriation of those outside the Northern Frontiers. This, it is hoped can be "controlled", but the condition of those north of the Austrian Frontier is not yet known. Approximate number to be dealt with on all Northern Frontiers 1,000,000.

2. MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES.

Movement of refugees from the North by means of returning army transport is easy as far as the Balkan Region. This is the "Bottleneck" of the North, as the capacity of the railway lines is very limited. This "Bottleneck" should be eased once sea transport from Venice or Genoa is available. It is hoped shortly to obtain sea transport from Ancona to Bari and the South, and on the West Coast from Ploembo to Reggio Calabria and Sicily. This will solve the second "Bottleneck" at Rome. Only one refugee train (1,000 persons) per day is available south from Rome. Five thousand Italians arrive on the 15th.

3. REFUGEE CENTRES.

Some 30 to 40 Refugee Centres have already been established in Northern Italy. Some with great capacity, such as TRIESTE 20,000 and MODENA, 12,000 and several between 3,000 and 5,000. In addition there are many camps set up by the Provinces and Communes available for those seeking or working East or West.

The standard of comfort dictated for any centre at present depends on the number of refugees housed. The criterion is the number to be housed. Accommodation and feeding may be primitive, but the rapid return of the refugees to his or her home is the factor which must determine the standard of comfort available. As and when conditions become more comfortable the standards of refugee centres will improve.

4. FEEDING AND ASSISTANCE

1221

The food scale is laid down by Allied Commission and supplied, when possible, by SIPRAI from local resources, in order to save transport for other purposes. In cases where this is not obtainable army or Allied Commission stores are drawn on. Food stops are established on all railway lines and the responsibility of the Prefect and Commune concerned. In addition to the food stops sufficient rations for the journey are put on each train.

17 Conté.

5.

FINALLY.

Many refugees are arriving in Rome - an average of at least 2,000 a day. Some of them have been away from their homes for many years and require a friendly welcome and a helping hand after the long journey. Many have walked from Berlin and Dusseldorf to the frontiers.

C. R. Finley

C.R. FINLEY,
Colonel,
Director.

N.B.

- (a) The term "Southerner" indicates an Italian in Northern Italy whose home is south of the Appennines.
- (b) The term "Northerner" indicates an Italian in South Italy whose home is north of the Appennines.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 76506

RESTRICTED

28A

6/15/58/CA

CRS

P77269

MAY 17 1920B

18 MAY 1945

AFHO SIGNED SACKED CITE FHOAB

PBB, HQ 15 ARMY GP, DISTONE, DISTWO, INFO: ALCON.

B/1223
MAY 18 1920
IMMEDIATE**RESTRICTED.**

1. Application has been received from USSR Representative in ITALY for undermentioned officers to visit areas as shown for the purpose of contacting Russian Nationals with a view to repatriation. Names and areas are Col P.G. IAKOVLEV and Lieut. T. GINSBERG to GENOA, TURIN and MILAN - Major K. CHELOVSKI and Major P. BELOBOKOV to BOLOGNA, REGGIO EMILIA and VERICE.

2. Suggest that 1 Liaison Officer from each of PBB, DISTRICT 1, DISTRICT TWO should meet Russian party at HQ 15 ARMY GROUP at 1100 hrs 24th May, so as to arrange accompanied tour of DISTRICT Areas in accordance with CR/3491/3/GB1 (b) of 25th April.

3. It is desired that these facilities should be afforded to the above Russian officers as early as possible.

DIST

INFO-ACTION - DISTER & REP S/C
INFO - A/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
FILE 2 1220
FLOAT

6104

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

RESTRICTED

27A
CP5
18 MAG 1945
E/1143
MAY 17/1635B
PRIORITY

7 76945
MAY 17/1613B

AFHQ SIGNED SACRED CITY MEMO
ALCOM HOME

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

RESTRICTED.

Reur 7562 of 14 May 1945.

15 ARMY GROUP advised on 1 May of refugee and displaced persons problem to secure army assistance in newly liberated areas only. ALCOM has responsibility for stabilized area outside army boundaries. It was not intended that 15 ARMY GROUP or PEO be requested to assist in area of ALCOM responsibility unless specific emergency required supplemental action by this Hq

HEADQUARTERS
17 MAY 1945
A. C.

DIST

ACTION : DISTRICT SC

INFO : 1/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMMISSIONER (2)
CA SEC
FILE (2)
VICAT

1219

RESTRICTED

6068

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

CONFIDENTIALFX 76835
MAY 170944B

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

E/1173
MAY 172050B
ROUTINEAFHQ SIGNED ALEXANDER CITE PUGRO
ACTION MIDEAST FOR ARUNDILL INFO ALCON ROME**CONFIDENTIAL**

Rour OET 12233 of 14. As agreed with MCCARTHY will ensure that ALCON and ITALIAN Govt review repatriation of 5,000 from ERITREA by 5th June 1945. Will do all possible to expedite. Believe it not necessary to send officer as facts are known here.

Dist

Info-action - Disper & Rep SC
 " WMD & POS SC
 Info - A/President
 Chief Commissioner
 CA Sec
 L. Forces SC
 File

CONFIDENTIAL

1218

6040

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

6/13B/CA

RESTRICTED

18 MAY 1945

25A

RVIII/35/44/53
MAY 161030B

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

E/1156
MAY 170845B
ROUTINEANG TOSCANA REGION TPTN DIV
ALONG ROME TPTN SC (MOVEMENTS DIV)

(10)

RESTRICTED

Confirming yesterdays phone all south bound military and civilian refugees now clear of FLORENCE. This cancels my TPE of 14 May for authority to move 800 daily to AREZZO. Authority now requested to move 1/200 per day to BOLOGNA for 14 days.

HEADQUARTERS

Dist

Action - In SC 2
 Info - 1/President
 Chief Commissioner
 Econ Sec
 Disper SC
 CA Sec
 File

1217

RESTRICTED

(6043)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

6/13B/GA ✓
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/1/G-II (DP)

16 May, 1945.

SUBJECT : Yugoslavs at FORLI and CESANO.

16 MAY, 1945

TO : Vice President, C.A. Section, H.Q., A.C. ✓

Forwarded herewith for your information, Notes on Conference held at No. 1 District on 14 May, 1945, regarding disposal of some 12,000 Yugoslavs.

For the Director.

C. Fothergill
C.F. FOTHERGILL,
Lieut. Colonel,
Deputy Director.

1216

5980

CONFIDENTIAL

NOTES ON CONFERENCE HELD AT NO. 1 DISTRICT - 14 MAY, 1945.

PRESENT : O. i/c Admin, No. 1 District and Representatives
of No. 1 District.
Inspector, P.M., A.F.H.Q.
Representative, D.P. & R.S.C., A.C.

1. Some 11,555 Yugoslavs are held in camps at FORLI and CESAHO.
Conditions are very primitive and it is essential they be moved.

2. These are divided into four groups consisting of :-

A. Supporters of General MIKILOVITCH	7,000
B. Supporters of NEDIC	1,600
C. Croats	1,000
D. Slovenes (General Andrea)	1,000
Women and Children	955

TOTAL : 11,555

3. After discussion it was ascertained that Groups B, C, and D had co-operated directly with the enemy. Group A had also collaborated with the Italians and Germans to a lesser extent.

A small group of some 600 persons represented dissidents, who had left Yugoslavia as they disagreed with Tito's Government.

4. Recommended :-

(1) That all collaborators be moved as soon as possible to a Centre where they would be treated as POW or surrendered enemy personnel. If they are not so treated, difficulty can be expected from the Provisional Government of Yugoslavia. Their eventual evacuation to PHILIPVILLE might be considered.

(11) That genuine dissident Yugoslavs be sent to D.P.R.S.C. centre,

1,000
1,000
1,000
955

B. Supporters of Radio

C. Croats
D. Slovenes (General andrea)
Women and Children

TOTAL : 11,555

3. After discussion it was ascertained that Groups B, C, and D had co-operated directly with the enemy. Group A had also collaborated with the Italians and Germans to a lesser extent.
A small group of some 600 persons represented dissidents, who had left Yugoslavia as they disagreed with Tito's Government.

4. Recommended :-

(i) That all collaborators be moved as soon as possible to a Centre where they would be treated as POW or surrendered enemy personnel. If they are not so treated, difficulty can be expected from the Provisional Government of Yugoslavia. Their eventual evacuation to PHILIPVILLE might be considered.

(ii) That genuine dissident Yugoslavs be sent to D.P.R.S.C. centre, Naples, where they will be dealt with as Displaced Persons. Immediate action will be taken regarding these persons and D.P.R.S.C. have issued instructions to receive them.

5950

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/61/ADM

16 May, 1945.

SUBJECT:

Refugee Report dated 14 May, 1945 - additional information on refugee and Italian ex-military personnel, to 15 May, 1945.

TO: Vice President, C.A. Section, H.Q., A.C.

M. NOTE "Southerners" indicates Italian in N. Italy whose home is South of Appennines.

1. VENEZIA

(a) 8th Army - Frontier open-estimated 22,000 refugees and repatriates UDINE area. Probability of more. Rumours of many Yugoslavs - figures by Air Commodore BENSON from 10,000 upwards. May be a very serious problem.

(b) 5th Army - Frontier closed, but 6,000 admitted through BRENNER 14th. Mainly Northern Italians. Situation North of Brenner ~~UNKNOWN~~ KNOWN.

2. LOMBARDIA

Swiss Frontier closed. Repatriate situation in hand. Unknown number of Southerners.

3. PIEMONTE

No information after 10th. At that time no problem of repatriates. Numbers of Southerners unknown. A certain number of French.

4. LIGURIA

No recent information - then no problem repatriates. Number of Southerners unknown.

5. EMILIA

(b) 5th Army - Frontier closed, but 6,000 admitted through BRENNER 14th. Mainly Northern Italians. Situation North of Brenner ~~UNKNOWN~~ NOT KNOWN.

2. LOMBARDIA

Swiss Frontier closed. Repatriate situation in hand. Unknown number of Southerners.

3. PIEMONTE

No information after 10th. At that time no problem of repatriates. Numbers of Southerners unknown. A certain number of French.

4. LIGURIA

No recent information - then no problem repatriates. Number of Southerners unknown.

5. EMILIA

The "Bottle neck" for all repatriates and Southerners.

Routes from Emilia

Sub For 14 14-1000 (a) FORLI - ANCONA - ROME. 2 trains 14th, 2 trains promised 15th
15-2000 16-1000 (b) At present no more scheduled.
16-1000 17-1000 (c) Railhead 20 miles south of BOLOGNA - LEGHORN - ROME. 1 small train (?) 500 promised daily.
17-1000 18-1000 (d) FLORENCE - LEGHORN - ROME Some movement, but future uncertain
18-1000 19-1000 (e) Required (a), (b) and (c) a minimum of 2,000 each daily.
19-1000 20-1000 (f) Other routes to be developed.
20-1000 21-1000 (g) Road BOLOGNA - FLORENCE (organised) read FLORENCE - AREZZO
21-1000 22-1000 (h) train AREZZO - ROME
22-1000 23-1000 (i) Sea - ANCONA or LEGHORN South eventually VEINCE and GENOA south
23-1000 24-1000

6. Centres Established

8th Army PADOVA (3,000) TREVISO (20,000) UDINE area (2) capacity (?)
3-4 more to be established.
5th Army VERONA (3,000 plus Field Camp) 3-4 more to be established.
LOMBARDIA PIEMONTE LIGURIA - Main Camps proceeding according to plan.
No apparent immediate problem.
7. Odd attached officers of little use. Essential to have more posted officers and transport.

Colonel.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
AEC 394
Transportation Sub-Commission

22A

CRW/mab

Telle : 478704

297/38/Tu.3.

15 May 1945

100/100 1349

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees Florence to Rome

TO : Displaced Persons & Registration Sub-Commission

1. INTRODUCTION.

Reference is made to Hq. letter 297/36/Tu.3. dated 15 May '45, para 4.

2. PROPOSAL BY FLORENCE.

It has been agreed by G-4 (Mov & Tr) A.F.M.G. that one train daily (2000 Refugees) will leave Florence for Rome Preemptive on 16, 18, 20 May '45 in the following timings :-

Florence	dep.	1200 hrs	16, 18, 20 May '45
Leghorn	arr.	1600 "	
"	dep.	1700 "	
Crosseto	arr.	0100 "	17, 19, 21 May '45
"	dep.	0200 "	
Rome (Preempt.)	arr.	1400 "	17, 19, 21 May '45

For the Director.

M. J. S. 4/4/45

M. J. S. 4/4/45, Colonel

EXTERNAL

Copy to : G-5 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & Tr) AFHQ

DGS

21A

Florence	dep.	1200 hrs	16, 18, 20 May '45
Leghorn	arr.	1600	
"	dep.	1700	
Grosseto	arr.	0100	17, 19, 21 May '45
"	dep.	0200	
Rome (Front.)	arr.	1400	17, 19, 21 May '45

For the Director.

W. J. STEFF

W. J. STEFF, Colonel

EXTERNAL

Copy to : G-3 AFHQ

G-4 (Mov & In) AFHQ

ITRS

HQ. Movements, North East Italy
 HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
 HQ. Movements, Sub-Area Rome
 HQ. Movements, Foligno
 Regional Commissioner, Umbria-Marche Region
 Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
 Transportation Officer, Umbria-Marche Region
 Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner
 Economic Section
 Civil Affairs Section
 War Materiele Disposal and Italian P.W. Sub-Commission
 Rail Division (Tn. 4)
 Roads Branch

1213

5951

6/13/45 ✓ *Refugee Affairs Section*

21A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 34
Transportation Sub-Commission

Ref : 785016

15 May 1945

297/35/Tn 3

4 MAY 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Refugees

TO : Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission

1. REFERENCE

Reference meeting (Lt. Col. Oliver-Major Worthington) of 14 May '45 regarding movement of Refugees from Forli & Arezzo to Rome for onward movement to Southern destinations.

2. PROGRAM

The following program has been agreed by G-4 (Mv & Tn) AFHQ., but may be subject to adjustment in the event of certain Priority Military Movements materializing.

(a) MOVEMENT - FORLI & AREZZO to ROME (PRENESTINA)

Time & Date departure	Number of Refugees	FROM	TO	Time & Date arrival
0700/15	1000	Forli	Rome (Pren)	0630/16
0837/15	1000	"	"	1030/16
0837/16	1000	"	"	1030/17
0837/17	1000	"	"	1030/18
2033/18	1000	Arezzo	"	0730/19
0837/19	1000	Forli	"	1030/20
2033/20	1000	Arezzo	"	0730/21
0837/21	1000	Forli	"	1030/22
0837/22	1000	"	"	1030/23
0837/23	1000	"	"	1030/24
0837/24	1000	"	"	1030/25

(b) MOVEMENT - ROME PRENESTINA to SOUTHERN DESTINATION

One train daily (1000 refugees) will leave Rome (Preneptina) for the South at 1700 hrs w.e.f. 16 May '45. Destinations to be advised by Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.

(5025)

3. ADVISES

- (a) 24 hours notice will be given by Displaced Persons & Repatriation sub-commission representative at Forlì to Movimento HQ, 1 District regarding any change in the above programme.
- (b) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-commission representative, Florence, will advise R.T.C. Arezzo of any changes in programme from Arezzo.
- (c) Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-commission, this HQ., will advise Transportation Sub-commission Movements Division - Rail (Tel. No. 336 or 343) 24 hours in advance, of destinations for daily train ex Rome, stating :-
 - (i) whether for Calabria & Sicily
 - (ii) whether for Naples, Benevento and the Rail.
- (d) Transportation Sub-commission Movements Division - Rail, will advise all concerned by phone, confirming by signal, information received as per para 3 (c) above.

4. MOVEMENT OF REFUGEES FROM FLORENCE

No programme has yet been prepared for movement of Refugees from Florence pending further details from Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-commission.

For the Director

11/5/66
M. J. SIFF.
Colonel.

Copy to : EXTERNAL
G-5 AFHQ
G-4 (Inv & Tr) AFHQ
IMRS

HQ. Movements, North East Italy
HQ. Movements, Southern Italy
HQ. Movements, Sub-Red Rome
HQ. Movements, Foreign
Regional Commissioner, Umbria Marche Region
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Transportation Officer, Umbria Marche Region
Transportation Officer, Toscana Region

INTERNAL

Executive Commissioner
Economic Section
Civil Affairs Section ✓
Rail Division (Tr 4)
Ronda Branch

1181

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7304

vis/ep

20A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/21/G-II (DP) Tel. 189081 Ext. 201 15 May 1945

SUBJECT : Proposed French Representative in Northern Italy. 16 MAY 1945

TO : G-5 Section, A.E.H.Q., G.H.F. (2)
(Attn: Major W. Driffield-White).

1. General De SEVEN, French Representative, A.C. has sent this H.C. an urgent request for the purpose of obtaining the necessary authority to appoint Col. VERNE as Head of the French Repatriation Officers in Northern Italy.

2. In view of the large number of French Citizens being found in Northern Italy, it would be much appreciated if you would kindly authorize the a/s French Officer to enter Italy for this special purpose.

3. We are informed that the French Authorities have already taken the necessary steps with S.H.A.E.F. in respect of the a/s Officer's appointment, and as soon as the authority is granted, they will expedite his departure for Italy.

4. If you approve of this appointment Col. VERNE will be attached to the French Mission, accredited to D.P. & R.S.C., A.C.

For the Director:

V.F. SIMOCK
Major, G-II.

Copy to:- Executive Commissioner, A.C.
Civil Affairs Section, A.C.

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/62/ADM

14 May, 1945.

SUBJECT: Report on situation of Refugee and Italian ex-Military Personnel as at 13 May, 1945.

TO: Vice President, C.A. Section, H.Q., A.C.

1. I visited VERONA, 5 ARMY on Friday 11 May, 1945 and FLORENCE, 13 ARMY Group and TUSCANA REGION Saturday 12 May and Sunday 13 May. In brief I set out the situation as it affected each H.Q. and draw certain conclusions.

VERONA 11 May, 1945.

2. 5 Army stated that the Austrian - Italian Frontier was now closed and the refugee situation was in hand. Numbers of refugees have declined and with the frontier closed only a further 5,000 are expected from this sector of 5 Army. Route for evacuation of refugees - BRESCIA, BOLZANO, TRENTO, VERONA, MODENA.

5 Army are able to supply the following items of food for transient refugees, biscuits, tinned meat and dehydrated soup. Medical supplies provide no problem and D.D.T. available.

Present situation is that 5 Army through their own organisation control refugee movement VERONA to Frontier and VERONA to MODENA, an officer being in charge of each area. At VERONA refugee accommodation and emergency accommodation is available for some 10,000 refugees supervised by Major Geddes Group Commander, Venezia Region. VERONA, as a nodal point disperses refugees to N.E. ITALY and South Italy. The setting up of Frontier Collecting Posts at once is of paramount importance.

Returning empty transport to MODENA is available, co-ordination of availabilities is essential.

Evening of 12 May, conference with Colonel FINDLAY, when he decided that the capacity of the following transit centres would be as follows:-

RIMINI	(1,500)
FORLI	(2,000)
BOLOGNA	(3,000)

Refugee situation was in hand. Numbers of refugees have declined and with the frontier closed only a further 5,000 are expected from this sector of 5 Army. Route for evacuation of refugees - BRENNER, BOLZANO, TRENTO, VERONA, MODENA.

5 Army are able to supply the following items of food for transient refugees, biscuits, tinned meat and dehydrated soup. Medical supplies provide no problem and D.D.T. available.

Present situation is that 5 Army through their own organisation control refugee movement VERONA to Frontier and VERONA to MODENA, an officer being in charge of each area. At VERONA refugee accommodation and emergency accommodation is available for some 10,000 refugees supervised by Major Geddes Group Commander, Venezia Region. VERONA, as a nodal point disperses refugees to N.W. Italy and South Italy. The setting up of Frontier Collecting Posts at once is of paramount importance.

Returning empty transport to MODENA is available, co-ordination of availabilities is essential.

Evening of 12 May, conference with Colonel FINDLAY, when he decided that the capacity of the following transit centres would be as follows:-

RIMINI	(1,500)
FORLI	(2,000)
BOLOGNA	(3,000)
MODENA	(10,000 to be established)

An officer from the MODENA Centre to keep close liaison with Supply Officer, 5 Army and P.E.S. MODENA. Similarly, an officer from FORLI with Movements, No. 1 District.

An estimated 20,000 ex-POWs and refugees are known to be in the care of E.C.A. in the MODENA, BOLOGNA, FORLI area. Their movement to be controlled out of the Emilia Region.

SATURDAY 12 May, 1945.

3. Attended conference 15 Army Group regarding final concentration area for surrendered Enemy Forces. Notes on discussions and decisions submitted as a separate report.

Conferred with 15 Army Group regarding the influx of Italian ex-POWs on 10 May. The immediate difficulties had been overcome by the energy of the Provincial Commissioner, FLORENCE. A new centre with an emergency capacity of 3,000 had been set up. 800 ex-POWs had been evacuated and 300 remain in the Centre. It is anticipated that some 500 daily will have to be dealt with. The Centre is staffed by Italian personnel, and all problems were satisfactorily and energetically dealt with.

7881 / 2 Contd.

Total emergency accommodation of some 8,000 is being obtained. The principal problem is finding transportation to move these individuals and possible large influxes south at short notice. The situation throughout was ably handled by the Provincial Commissioner.

At SUNDAY 13 May, 1945.

Visited Regional Commissioner, TUSCANA Region and introduced Colonel YEO and the two officers of D.P. & R.S.C. who had arrived for work in the Region. General plan for refugees arranged, Colonel YEO's office established with necessary clerical assistance. One officer to co-ordinate all questions of movement and to work in close conjunction with all authorities operating transport in FLORENCE. Further officers to work in Provinces due to arrive shortly.

Visited new P.N. Centre, FLORENCE with Colonel YEO. Centre well able to manage sudden influxes, also with Colonel YEO visited 15 Army Group and introduced Colonel YEO to those officers with whom he is likely to work.

Specially stressed necessity of contacts EMILIA Region, H.Q. ROME regarding all moves and numbers of persons likely to require moving at any time.

CONCLUSION.

The movement of large bodies of people during the last week before the frontiers could be closed has resulted in the return of large numbers of persons in a haphazard manner. Time has not been available for D.P. & R.S.C. to obtain the necessary additional personnel and transport to establish the full complement of 20 Frontier Collecting Posts and 22 Transit and Collecting Centres. Once these Centres are established, provided that the incoming flow can be controlled, the problem can be dealt with expeditiously and in an orderly manner.

When these camps are operating the problem of the control of the refugees and their transportation will remain a matter of the first importance. With the present experience it results that one co-ordinating organisation, D.P. & R.S.C., through its officers must control the movement of the ex-POWs and refugees. Early information of any move must be circulated to the immediate areas through which refugees will move and every possible type of transport moving empty in the direction required must be utilised. The problem is one of co-ordination and transportation and liaison with Districts, Areas and Sections.

No make shift organisation can hope to deal successfully with the future influx of refugees. The present lull in refugees must be

1 4 0 3

at any time.

CONCLUSION.

The movement of large bodies of people during the last week before the frontiers could be closed has resulted in the return of large numbers of persons in a haphazard manner. Time has not been available for D.P. & R.S.C. to obtain the necessary additional personnel and transport to establish the full complement of 20 Frontier Collecting Posts and 22 Transit and Collecting Centres. Once these Centres are established, provided that the incoming flow can be controlled, the problem can be dealt with expeditiously and in an orderly manner.

When these camps are operating the problem of the control of the refugees and their transportation will remain a matter of the first importance. With the present experience it results that one co-ordinating organisation, D.P. & R.S.C., through its officers must control the movement of the ex-POWs and refugees. Early information of any move must be circulated to the immediate areas through which refugees will move and every possible type of transport moving empty in the direction required must be utilised. The problem is one of co-ordination and transportation and liaison with Districts, Areas and Sections.

No make shift organisation can hope to deal successfully with the future influx of refugees. The present lull in refugees must be used to establish all the centres as required by the D.P. & R.S.C. Plan complete with personnel, stores and transport.

For the Director.

1203

K. R. Fothergill
K. R. FOTHERGILL,
Lieut. Colonel,
Deputy Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6/12/50 A ✓

18A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

FP/gd'a

DFR/10-2/A

Tel. 478607

12 May 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Italian Refugees.

13 MAY 1945

TO : C.A. Section, ✓
H.Q., A.C.

1. Movement of Italian Refugees period 1 - 21 April 1945.

Received in Main Transit Camps	4,448
Dispersal from Main Transit Camps	
General Dispersal	2261
Local Dispersal	<u>1763</u>

Total Dispersal 4,024

For the Director.

K.C. Brown
K.C. BROWN
Major
O.i/c ADM.

5783

1208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17A

DFR/6/13/3/2A

FOR ACTION AND EIGHTH ARMY

7434

12 May 1945

PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD FOR INFORMATION THIS HQ PLEASE ADVISE WHETHER AMIE BOLINT UNIT DASH
WILLIAM PARY CHARLES HIDE SLANT SEVEN SEVEN TWO SLANT ONE PLACED UNDER YOUR COMMAND
BY AFHQ HAVE REQUESTED FOR DUTY PD

PAPER TO FOR ACTION AND EIGHTH ARMY FROM ALSOIN WITH ADVICE PAPER

120

DISPER

189081 Ref. 114

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

CPS 16A

CAS/507

MAY 11/1515B

12 MAG 1944

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

S/418

MAY 12/0830
ROUTINE

15 ARMY GP

5TH ARMY FOR AMG, 5TH ARMY FOR AMG, INFO: SMILIA REGION FOR
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER, TOBICANA REGION FOR REGIONAL COMMISSIONER,
ALONG FOR LUSH, APHQ FOR INFORMATION.

RESTRICTED.

Subject Handling Displaced Persons and Italian Ex Prisoners of War.

1. AFHQ have directed armies districts and base sections to
make available to ALLIED COMMISSION Italian Army combat units with
their commands as may be required to undertake the increased work as it
develops.

2. MTFUSA has authorized PBS 5TH ARMY to loan ALLIED COMMISSION
minimum essential quantities of food medicines and equipment.

3. Prompt and adequate action is necessary to solve this
problem. You will present your requirements to nearest Italian and
or US unit notifying this Headquarters if demands not promptly
satisfied.

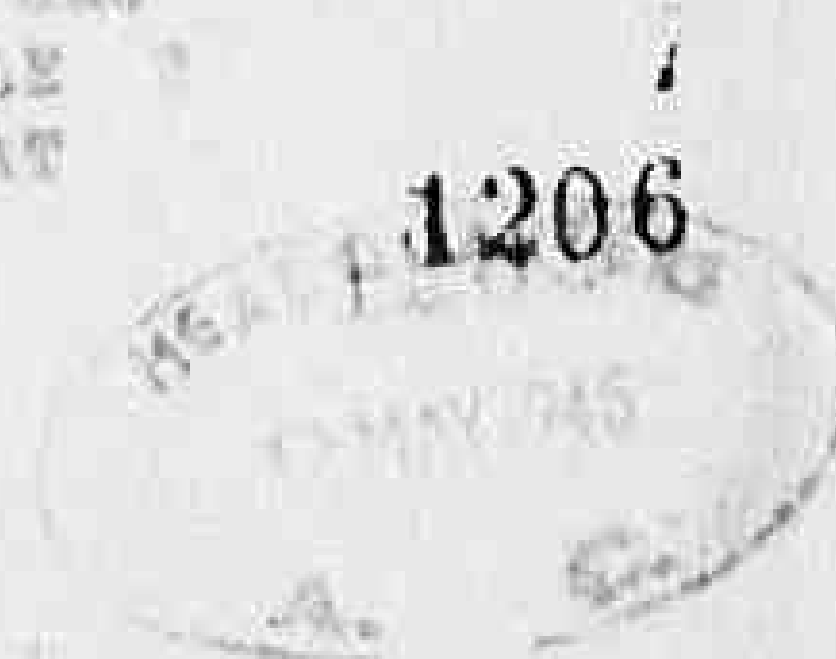
DIST

INFO-ACTION - DISKVA & REP
INFO - A/PRESIDENT
CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COME
CA BNC
FILE
FLOAT



1206

RESTRICTED



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735011

6/15/50 ✓
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Office of the Executive Commissioner

15A

Ref: 2216/EC.

11 May 1945.

Chief Commissioner.

12 May 1945

1. The following action has been taken to meet the emergency in FLORENCE regarding displaced persons and Italian POW:

- (a) 17 QM Truck Company has been placed at Colonel Kirkwood's disposal by Transportation Sub-Commission. This is in addition to a Truck Company which Colonel Kirkwood hopes to get from 15th Army Group.
- (b) AFHQ have been asked for several days to arrange rail transport South from FLORENCE at the rate of 300 per day but have not approved. I have personally represented the matter to G-5 and asked for urgent representation to be made to the SAC.
- (c) Transportation Sub-Commission are trying to arrange a coaster from LIVORNO to SICILY.
- (d) 4 Lt.Cols are being sent to Colonel Kirkwood to assist him.
- (e) Food Sub-Commission is arranging to move food from LIVORNO to meet the emergency.
- (f) RC, EMILIA (BOLOGNA) from which direction the 10,000 are alleged to be coming, will be told to take steps to hold them.

2. I spoke to Colonel Kirkwood and he really seems to have the matter in hand. He told me that Hensley is making all preparations possible against the receipt of 10,000 and that he is getting help from the Italian authorities although the Italian military authorities, who are supposed to handle Italian POW, are unsatisfactory. This I will take up with General Browning. He told me that Mr. Byron Taylor and Colonel Morfitt visited him this morning.

Copy to: CA Sec (2)
Econ Sec (3)
Land Forces (MMIA)
WMD & IPW S/C
File
Float

1 Copy to DPR 12 May 45
MVL

1203

57/10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 7504

FOR ACTION FIVE ARMY FOR AND EIGHT ARMY FOR AND CMA RTD FOR INFO FOUR CORPS CMA
TOSCANA REGION CMA EMILIA REGION CMA LIGURIA REGION CMA PIEMONTE REGION CMA
LOMBARDIA REGION CMA VENETIE REGION CMA G-5 SECTION 15 ARMY GROUP

7341

11 May 45

PRIORITY

IN CLEAR PD

PARA ONE PD IN ORDER TO ASSIST DISPLACED PERSONS ORGANIZATION CMA PROVINCIAL
COMMISSIONERS MUST INSIST THAT THE ITALIAN AUTHORITIES IN BIG TOWNS SET UP PORTABLE
CENTERS TO ACCOMMODATE STRAGGLING RETURNING ITALIAN SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS WHO HAVE
NOT BEEN ACCOMMODATED IN REGULAR RECEPTION CENTERS PD

PARA TWO FIVE ARMY FOR AND RTD EIGHT ARMY FOR AND CMA FOUR CORPS CMA TOSCANA REGION
CMA EMILIA REGION CMA LIGURIA REGION CMA PIEMONTE REGION CMA LOMBARDIA REGION CMA
VENETIE REGION CMA GROUP FIVE SECTION ONE FIVE ARMY GROUP FROM ALONG CITE ADAMS PD
PARA TWO PD AUTHORITY TO FEED PERSONS RECEIVED IN SUCH CENTERS IS CONTAINED IN FOOD
SUBCOMMISSION ALONG LETTER FOUR ZERO DASH TWO ZERO SLANT NINE ZERO SIX SLANT FOUR
DASH TWO SIX JANUARY FOUR FIVE SEE APPENDIX FIVE TO DISPLACED PERSONS SUBCOMMISSION
HANDBOOK PD

PARA THREE PD PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONERS MUST NOT HESITATE TO CALL ON MILITARY FOR
ASSISTANCE IN PERSONNEL CMA FOOD CMA MATERIAL AND TRANSPORT CMA SEE ALONG SIGNAL
SEVEN ONE FOUR EIGHT OF EIGHT MAY

REF DESK 1-
Exec Comm
Exec Section
INFO S/C

CA Section

437

A.D. BOWMAN CARTER Lt Col

EDD OAS PIERBINO
CMA IEA
Asst Adjutant

1204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

13A

6/13/45/CA ✓

TOSCANA REGION

7204

9 May 1945

PRIORITY

SECRET PD

UNDERSTAND YOU INFORMED MR MYRON TAYLOR REFUGEE PROBLEM IN FLORENCE
 AREA IS BEYOND YOUR CONTROL PD

PAREN TO TOSCANA REGION FOR REGIONAL COMMISSIONER FROM HQ ALCOM

GITS ACXKC PAREN

SIGNAL REPORT IMMEDIATELY THIS HEADQUARTERS

1 Copy to DPR S/C

Copies to :

O A Sec (2)

Executive Commissioner

343

M.S LUSH, Brigadier
 Executive Commissioner

SECRET

5035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

4/25/48 ✓ *12A*
~~ALLIED~~ [REDACTED] COMMISSION
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

SUBJECT: Liaison Officer for Repatriation, FILE No. DPR/37/G-II (DP)

TO : Civil Affairs Section, A.C.

5 May 1948

- 5 M

1. Attached herewith please find a copy of a report that was taken to G-5 Section A.F.H.Q. by Lt.Col. STEPHENS by hand in respect of the a/m matter.

For the Director.

V.E. Sincock
V.E. SINCOCK,
Major, G-II.

1202



VTS/Ed's

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APC 394

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DFR/37/G-II (DP)

TEL. 490081 EXT. 201

5 May 1945

SUBJECT : L.Os for Repatriation.

TO : G-5 Section, A.F.H.Q.

1. An informal meeting was held in ROMAN on 3 May 1945 to discuss common problems for the care and repatriation of D.Ps in AUSTRIA and ITALY.

Organisations represented with Senior Officers present were :-

G-5 A.F.H.Q.

Allied Commission, Displaced Persons & Rep. Sub-Commission.

U.S., G.C.C.

A.C.A.

2. One of the problems discussed, and one requiring urgent attention, concerned L.Os for repatriation. In accordance with Lt. Col. HEYD's telephone conversation with you, the recommended Plan of Procedure is submitted in para 4. It is based on the essential points discussed at the meeting and passed to you by Lt. Col. HEYD, namely :

(a) Time is an important factor in having the L.Os on duty in the Field. Time may be saved by using existing facilities for administration purposes.

(b) A.C. has foreign missions accredited to it with L.Os. The number of L.Os in the designated missions can be increased to meet requirements for ITALY and AUSTRIA without establishing new missions. The L.Os can be accredited and assigned to A.F.H.Q. for duty with U.T.O. but attached to A.C. for initial administration only.

(c) In securing additional L.Os it is suggested that the knowledge and experience of A.C. should be used to avoid further delay.

3. The requirements of L.Os is shown in the attached Appendix.

4. The Plan to be used by A.C. for securing L.Os follows :-

(a) On your issuing the necessary authority to increase the number of L.Os attached to each Military Mission, accredited to D.P. & R. S. C.

1201

on the essential points discussed at the meeting and passed to you by Lt. Col. HEND, namely :

- (a) Time is an important factor in having the L.Os on duty in the Field. Time may be saved by using existing facilities for administration purposes.
 - (b) A.C. has foreign missions accredited to it with L.Os. The number of L.Os in the designated missions can be increased to meet requirements for ITALY and ALGERIA without establishing new missions. The L.Os can be accredited and assigned to A.F.H.Q. for duty with H.T.O. but attached to A.C. for initial administration only.
 - (c) In securing additional L.Os it is suggested that the knowledge and experience of A.C. should be used to avoid further delay.
3. The requirements of L.Os is shown in the attached Appendix.
4. The Plan to be used by A.C. for securing L.Os follows :- 1201
- (a) On your issuing the necessary authority to increase the number of L.O's attached to each Military Mission, accredited to P.F. & R.S.C., A.C. instructions will be issued for the required number of L.O's to be obtained forthwith.
 - (b) The French, Netherlands and Belgians have a large number of experts already earmarked for repatriation, but they will have to be brought from their various centres in Europe.
 - (c) We can obtain a number of Czechs from Northern Italy who will be suitable L.O's. One Officer is already earmarked for Austria.
 - (d) It will be essential to request the Commander of Polcorps to release a number of Junior Officers as non-political Representatives for this purpose.
 - (e) Representative of Yugoslav Provisional Government will detail a number of suitable officers of non-political Character for this special purpose.
 - (f) The Greek Officers will have to be obtained from Athens, they can be brought to this theatre by Air.

- 2 -

5. Your early approval is requested.

6. It is requested that A.C., acting for all interested parties, be authorized to call forward I.O.s shown in the attached Appendix.

For the Director.

C. Halliwell

C. F. FOTHERGILL,
Lt. Colonel,
Deputy Director.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 75016

1200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DRAFT

A P P E N D I X

<u>COUNTRY</u>	<u>PRESNT</u> <u>WITH</u> <u>AC</u>	<u>REQUIRED :</u>			<u>TOT</u> <u>REQ</u>
		<u>AUSTRIA</u> <u>US</u>	<u>AUSTRIA</u> <u>BR</u>	<u>ITALY</u> <u>AC</u>	
FRANCE	11	16	16		
POLAND	2	20	15		
YUGOSLAVIA	5	9	9		
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	8	5		
NETHERLANDS	5	3	3		
BELGIUM	1	3	3		
GREECE	4	1	1		
ITALY		20	20		

NOTE: Part of the requirements for the US Zone will
furnished by S.H.A.E.F.

A P P E N D I X

1199

<u>REQUIRED :</u>			<u>TOTAL REQUIRED</u>	<u>TO BE CALLED FORWARD TO HOME AT ONCE</u>	
<u>AUSTRIA</u> <u>US</u>	<u>AUSTRIA</u> <u>BR</u>	<u>ITALY</u> <u>AC</u>		<u>US</u>	<u>BR</u>

16	16			5	16
20	15			20	15
9	9			9	9
8	5			8	5
3	3			1	3
3	3			1	3
1	1			1	1
20	20			20	20

E: Part of the requirements for the US Zone will be furnished by S.H.A.E.F.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ext. 510

3-MAG 1944

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

3 May 1945

REFERENCE: G-14/83/A

SUBJECT: "A" Relief Unit

TO: Civil Affairs Section

We are informed by AFHQ that "A" Unit - WB 63/772/1-at present in Greece is earmarked for eventual employment in AUSTRIA as a mobile reserve in dealing with the problems of Refugees & Displaced Persons.

The Unit consists of 11 officers, 64 Other Ranks and 27 vehicles.

This Unit is expected to arrive in Italy early in May and will be placed under command of Eighth Army and available for operations under AMF Eighth Army until such time as it would be required in Austria.

It is suggested that you contact SOAC Eighth Army regarding the deployment of this Unit during the period of its stay in this country.



J.L. JONES
Colonel
Executive Officer (A)

Copy for:-
D P & R. S/C

1198

1198

Aide Memoire

1. It is anticipated that Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission will have to handle 1,000,000 persons in their camps and centres.
2. It is necessary to establish 22 Reception and Transit Centres and, in addition, 20 Frontier posts.
3. The minimum personnel and transport required to carry out this task in addition to that already on strength is

	<u>Officers</u>	<u>EN/ONS</u>	<u>Italian Army</u>	<u>Jeep, PU, Staff Car</u>	<u>15 cwt.</u>	<u>3 ton</u>	<u>Water Trailer</u>
D.P.R.S.C.	65	43	2035	71	60	99	53
F.W.S.C.	20	40	1320	20	20	-	-

4. It is urged most strongly that these increases be allowed if the task is to be properly carried out.

~~1/3/54~~
For file - original taken by [unclear] on 1st May 45
(Copy sent to DPR)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

SECRET

6/13B/CA
SUBJECT: Moves ex SARDINIA

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/67

26 Apr 45

TO : DISPLACED PERSONS AND
REPATRIATION SUB-COM, A.C.

Confirming telephone conversation Lt. Col. FOTHERGILL -
Maj. BAUMANN today.

Copy signal Y 352 dated 25 April from Lt. Col. ALBERT,
MMIA and A.C. Liaison Officer SARDINIA is passed for action ref
the 350 refugees mentioned in para two MMIA signal SD 2611 of
19 April (not to Pn S.C.) refers.

ETA NAPLES is expected to be 30 April.

Confirmation has been requested.

Copy to: Civil Affairs Sec, A.C.
Tn. Sub-Com, A.C.

Major General
MMIA

Internal: Al
Mov

WS

1196

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

COPY INCOMING SIGNAL

FROM: MIA LO SARDINIA SIGNED ALBERT

2511408

TO : MIA

SECRET

REF : Y 358

IMPORTANT

ONE (.) CMCN HOLMES 65 RAF STAGING POST RIMAS REQUESTS 20 ITAL
ARMY TRUCK DVRS FOR APFX 2 MONTHS TO FULLY EMPLOY THE USE OF VMS
TURNED OVER TO THE AIR FORCE TO EXPEDITE CONSTRUCTION RIMAS AIR FD (.)

* * * * *

TWO (.) NEW SUBJECT (.) REF YOUR SD 2619 OF 22 APRIL (.)

ITAL NAVY AT NAPLES ADVISED ITAL NAVY CAGLIARI CRUISER MONTECUCCOLI
WILL ARRIVE CAGLIARI 27TH OR 28TH APRIL DEPART 29TH APRIL (.)
EXPECT TO LOAD 450 MILTY AND 350 REFUGEES

SD DISTRIBUTION:

SD/67

"Q"

ST

"A" (Action Copy)

wa 26 April

1195

1195

1195

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/16/ADM

26 April, 1945.

SUBJECT: Conferences - G-5 Section, A.F.H.Q. Concerning Personnel
and Transportation essential for Refugees and Repatriation
Centres in Northern ITALY.

1. It is requested that branches nominate a representative to
represent Allied Commission on above subject :-
 - (a) Representatives of G-1(A) and G-1(B) to be at CASERTA,
G-5 Office on Friday 27 April at 1000 hrs.
 - (b) Representatives of G-4(A) and G-4(B) to be ready to go to
CASERTA if required, arriving Saturday 28 April at 1000 hrs.
If this is necessary they will be asked for on morning of
27 April, 1945.
2. Representatives to be able to make decisions for respective
branches.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

6/23/04 ✓

WJC/367

6A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 594
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/3/E

Tel. 489081 Ext 310

20 April 1945

SUBJECT : Currency Conversion for Repatriates

20 APR 1945

TO : Finance Sub-Commission
Allied Commission.

1. The question of currency conversion continues to be one of this Headquarter's irksome problems. It is appreciated that the Combined Chiefs of Staff have laid down a rather hard and fast policy of hands-off as far as the Military Authorities are concerned. Nevertheless, we urgently request that special consideration be given to the problem in respect of:

- (a) - Repatriates to the United Kingdom and the Dominions
- (b) - Repatriates to the United States
- (c) - Repatriates to areas where Allied Military currency is used, such as Tripolitania.
- (d) - Repatriates to Allied Mandated countries such as Palestine.

For the Director,

WJC
WARD J. CATES
Maj. Spec. Res.
Finance Officer.

Copy to : Civil Affairs Section, A.C. ✓

for

1193

1193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

FP/601a

5A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPATRIATION SUB-COMMISSION

DPR/10-9/1

Tel. 178607

20 April 1945

SUBJECT : Movement of Italian Refugees.

20 APR 1945

TO : C.A. Section,
H.Q., A.C.

1. Movement of Italian Refugees period 18 March - 31 March 1945.

Received in Main Transit Camps	2,445
Dispersal from Main Transit Camps	
General Dispersal	1561
Local Dispersal	1383

Total Dispersal 2,944

For the Director.

K.O. BROWN
Major
D.I/c ADM.

1192

CONFIDENTIAL

REF:sl

AP 579

4A

HEADQUARTERS
MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS
UNITED STATES ARMY
APO 612

17 April 1945

21 APR 1945

AG 383.7/414 A-0

SUBJECT: Disposition of Soviet Citizens

TO: Commanding Generals:
18th Army Group, APO 777
Fifth Army, APO 184
Peninsular Base Section, APO 782
NAF/MPO, APO 650
Northern Base Section, APO 386
Commanding Officers:
Atlantic Base Command, APO 398
2675th Regiment, Allied Commission (Depts) APO 512

Letter, this headquarters, file and subject as above, dated 9 March 1945, is amended as follows:

- At the end of paragraph 2 d (2), add the words: "when in gratuitous issue areas".
- Delete the words in paragraph 2 c (3), "when moved to a location in rear of the army rear boundary", and substitute therefor: "in areas other than those of gratuitous issue".
- To the list of purchasable items in paragraph 2 d (3), add:

Unit	Initial sale per week per individual	Subsequent weekly sale
Mirror, trench	1	0
Box, soap	1	0
Book, note, pocket	1	0
Pencil, lead, wood	1	1/4

- At the end of paragraph 2 e, add the sentence: "The issue of Bag. Barracks is authorized subject to availability. Class B or CS Bags will be utilized as first priority."

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MONROE:

DISTRIBUTION:

See reverse side

Edmund B. Shugart
EDMUND B. SHUGART
Colonel, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

Ex Comm Dist
1-5 P 1191
1-5 P 1191
1-5 P 1191
1-5 P 1191

1126

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Ltr, HQ MTOUSA, AG 383.7/414 A-G
dtd 17 April 1945 (cont'd)

DISTRIBUTION:

- 5 - ea addressee
- 1 - CG MTOUSA
- 1 - AEF
- 1 - IS & PS
- 1 - CAO
- 5 - G-1 (A)
- 1 - G-1 (B)
- 2 - G-2
- 1 - G-3
- 5 - G-4
- 1 - G-5
- 4 - QM
- 4 - TAG
- 2 - COMNAVHAF (for info)
- 5 - CG SF PFS
- 5 - US POLAD
- 5 - USCCC Austria
- 2 - HHK Balkans
- 2 - JA
- 5 - Surgeon
- 5 - Fin Dir
- 2 - I & TN
- 2 - AG Records MTO
- 1 - AG H & L

11200

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

- R ADD 1945

File No. DP/24-1/G-2 (D.P.)
7th April 1945.

SUBJECT: Closing of Royal Yugoslav Missions BARI and NAPLES
FROM : Director, Displaced Persons & Repatriation Sub-Commission.
TO : C.A. Section, H.Q. Allied Commission. —

1. On 26th March Dr. Smoljaka and Colonel Vukotich were informed that I was prepared to help in the liquidation of the Royal Yugoslav Missions at Naples on 30th March and at Bari on 1st April. As a reply had not been received from Dr. Smoljaka by 29th March I requested Colonel Vukotich to be prepared to hand over the Mission to the liquidator at Bari on 4th April, and Naples on 6th April.
2. At Bari on 3rd April I rang up the local Yugoslav (ex-Partisan) Mission and asked Dr. Bruno to confirm that the liquidator from Dr. Smoljaka would be available at 0900 hrs. on 4th April. He informed me that he knew nothing but he would try and find out and let me know. He neither rang up nor left a message. I failed later to get a reply. Subsequently, I got through to Colonel Fothergill in Rome, who told me that the matter was in abeyance and to hold hard for the moment. At 0900 hrs. on 4th April, I went to the Royal Yugoslav Mission to inform Colonel Vukotich. He handed me the attached document. I gave Colonel Vukotich a receipt for the letter but refused to accept the Yugoslav "stamps" which were the property of the Yugoslav Government. I later saw the Town Major who confirmed that the previous office of the Royal Yugoslav Mission had been handed back to him. I also saw the Area concerned on the question of a car which had been lent by them to the Royal Yugoslav Mission.
3. Colonel Vukotich requested me to visit the Welfare Society, which I did and found there the staff dressed in civilian clothes. Colonel Vukotich informed me that this had been established for some time.

1130

C.B. J. 2

Colonel
Director,
Displaced Persons & Repatriation
Sub-Commission.

406

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

0011

ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY.

O. No. 2605/I

Bari, 4th April 1945.

SUBJECT: Liquidation of the Mission.

TO : DF and RSC-AC-APC 394

In connection with the letter of this Mission O. No. 2605 of 26th March 1945, the I Section of this Mission has been liquidated on the 4th April 1945 in Bari.

In connection with the a/m, I am reporting as follows:

1. The archives of the I Section have been destroyed because the original archives have been given over at the liquidation of the Royal Military Mission in Rome.

2. The place where the I Section was located had been de-regulationed and the keys given back to the Town Major in Bari.

All furniture has been given back to the proprietor (joined signed list by proprietor).

3. The I Section has not in its possession any Yugoslav State property. There are 4 stamps only:

- a) One round stamp with the inscription in English:
- b) One rectangular stamp with the inscription in English:
- c) One rectangular stamp with the inscription in Yugoslav:
- d) One rectangular stamp with the inscription in Yugoslav.

4. The receipts and counts for personal and material expenses for the personnel of the Mission for December 1944, January, February and March 1945 in connection with the letter of this Mission O No. 2395 of the 7th February 1945 to the Allied Finance Agency (Banca d'Italia - Rome; attention: Major Anderson) which was confirmed by the letter of the R.Q. DPR/25-1/GII (DF) of 24th March 1945.

The Chief of the I Section has submitted all undersigned documents for cash when the financial liquidation will be discussed. 118

I am kindly requesting that the reception of this letter, also the reception of the stamps could be confirmed.

Vuk. J. Vukotich
Lt. Colonel
Chief.

Copies to:
H.Q. DF and RSC - AC APC 394
Lt. Col. Vukotich, Head of the Mission
Major Slavko Andrea, Head of the I Section.

1 4 2 7
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel No 341

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 398
Office of the Executive Commissioner

LA
LWS/el

6/3/55
-7 ADD. rcs

Ref. 2217/55/20

7 April 1955

MEMORANDUM:

TO : Director, Displaced Persons & Repatriation S/c

Reference attached documents, please take immediate action on this matter and clear through the Executive Commissioner.

[Signature]
Chief Staff Officer
To Acting Executive Commissioner

Copy to: Chief Commercial { with copy of documents
Com Affairs Section { under reference

1188

118

3500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

COPY

DEPUTY DELEGATE OF YUGOSLAVIA
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY.

Pow.br. 395/45.

Rome, April 3, 1945.

Dear Sir,

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letter
EPB/25-1/3-II (EP) of 2 April 1945.

Attached hereto is a letter with documents which
is addressed to the Supreme Allied Commander, AHE. May this letter
please find your consideration for your detailed information on the
subject in question.

If you might consider that on the ground of these
documents, too, you were unable to comply with my request, in such
a case I beg to request you kindly to forward the letter to the
Supreme Allied Commander, AHE.

I am, Dear Sir,

Very truly yours

/s/ Dr. Sloven J. Bradlake

Encl/ure: as stated.

/t/ Dr. SLOVEN J. BRADLAKE,
Acting Representative of Yugoslavia
to the Advisory Council for Italy.

Ellery W. Stone, Rear Admiral USNR
Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

CFT

DEPUTY DELEGATE OF JUGOSLAVIA
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY.

Pov.br. 359/45.

Rome, April 3, 1945.

Sir,

1. By order of the Yugoslav War Minister of February 1, 1945, No. 186 the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy was abolished, and the Head of same Mission ordered to hand over the Mission's premises, inventory and archives to a Liquidator whom I had had to appoint. By same order the Head of the mentioned Mission was ordered to place himself and his personnel at the disposal of Representatives of the Yugoslav Army in Italy for the purpose of their transportation to Yugoslavia.

Since on February 12, 1945 the Head of the above Mission refused to carry out the order of the Yugoslav War Minister and to hand over the Mission to the Liquidator, I sent a letter to you requesting that any further activity of the said Mission be stopped and its premises, inventory and archives handed over to the Liquidator.

It was not before March 26, 1945 that the Head of the former Mission was ordered to hand over to the Liquidator the office premises of the Mission at 37, Via Santa Maria in Via, Rome. On this occasion the Head of the Mission did not hand over a single piece of inventory belonging to the Mission, he also failed to consign any motor-car serving with the Mission, and he only let us have such remnants of the archives which he did not consider necessary to burn. He even issued a written order for the burning of the archives which should have been handed over.

After the taking over of the office premises at 37, Via S. Maria in Via, Rome, I requested by a letter Pov.br. 359/45 dated March 27, 1945, addressed to Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, Allied Commission, which had received your order to compel the Head of the Head of the R. Yugoslav Military Mission to carry out the handover, that the handover of the Mission in Rome might be completed by handing over to the Liquidator the remaining premises making the "JUGOSLAVSKI OFICIRSKI DOM" (Yugoslav Officers' Home) at

Field Marshal the Honourable

Sir Harold R.L.G. Alexander, G.C.B., G.B.I., D.S.O., M.C., A.D.C.,
Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre,
Allied Force Headquarters.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NN0 No. 7504

XXX

(sheet 2)

10, Corso Trieste, Rome, together with its inventory part of which had been taken from this Delegation on the Advisory Council for Italy.

In an answer to this letter the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission stated on March 28, 1945 (APR/24-1/0-II IP) that the premises at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome were in no way an official institution and could not be handed over as such. He further said that the handover of the Mission's Sections existing at Naples and Bari would take place on March 30 and April 1, 1945 respectively.

I thereupon informed the Chief Commissioner through my letter Pw.Br. 383/45 dated March 31, 1945 that I had instructions to take over through a liquidator the whole Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy; that same Mission had in Rome its office premises at 37, Via S. Maria in Via, as well as its Mess at 10, Corso Trieste; that this Mess was part of same Mission and as such an official institution of the Yugoslav Army bearing an official denomination "Jugoslavenski Oficirski Dom" (Yugoslav Officers' Mess); that its premises had been requisitioned by Allied authorities for an official purpose of the Mission; that the "Yugoslav Officers' Mess" was regularly drawing from competent Allied Depot's field service rations for the Officers of the Mission; that officers who were messing in the "Yugoslav Officers' Mess" wear Yugoslav uniforms. I therefore requested that any necessary police assistance be granted to the liquidator for the purpose of taking over premises and inventory of the "Jugoslavenski Oficirski Dom" (Yugoslav Officers' Mess) at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome. I added that only afterwards I would instruct the liquidators at Naples and Bari to take over the respective Sections of the abolished Mission with all their parts.

To this letter the Chief Commissioner answered on April 2, 1945 (APR/24-1/0-II IP) to the effect that the premises at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome were in no way an official institution and could not be handed over as such; that those premises were requisitioned by Rome Area Allied Command, and were therefore completely under the control of that Command. He further stated that Colonel C.B. Findley, Director of Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, Allied Commission would be available to assist us in the transfer of the Mission's Sections at Naples and Bari on April 4 and April 6, 1945 respectively, and that if I was not disposed to take over the Sections, he would make a report to you.

2. Owing to the fact that I have got instructions from the Yugoslav Government to take over the whole Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy, and not its single parts, it is clear that I cannot agree that the liquidator take over the Sections at Naples and Bari before the Yugoslav Officers' Mess in Rome, as part of the Mission's Centre is handed over; after all the whole inventory belonging to the Mission in Rome, which had not been handed over at all, is lying in the mentioned "Yugoslav Officers' Mess." In addition to its premises

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73506

is some furniture, too, which belongs to the Yugoslav Delegation's building at 24, Via dei Monti Parioli, Rome.

I am sure that when writing that the premises at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome, where the "Yugoslav Officers' Home" is seated, were in no way an official institution and could not be handed over as such, the Chief Commissioner was insufficiently informed, since it was not he but the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission which had been in direct contact with the Head of the foresaid Mission.

As evidence for the "Yugoslav Officers' Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome being an official Yugoslav institution, subject to the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy, and as such latter's constitutive part, please find attached hereto copy-translation of the following official documents from the Mission's own archives:

ANNEXE "A" A letter of the Mission Nr. O. 1401 dated September 4, 1944 to H.Q. E.A.M., from which it will be seen that the Mission itself had established the "Yugoslav Officers' Transit Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome, as its subject institution, and that the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission itself was indebted for rations issued to the said Home resp. Rome.

ANNEXE "B" An order of the Head of the Mission Nr. O. 1395 dated September 4, 1944 to the effect that the requisition of premises at 10, Corso Trieste, had taken place at request of the Mission and that the Mission took those premises in possession.

ANNEXE "C" A decision Nr. O. 1517, dated September 16, 1944 from which it will be seen that on the ground of an authorization received from the Chief of Staff, Section of the Supreme Command, Nr. 165144, the Mission acquired with its own means kitchen implements for the "Yugoslav Officers' Home" as well as that 30 garnitures of dining implements had been taken from the Home belonging to the Mission's Section at Bari.

ANNEXE "D" A letter of the Head of the Mission, Nr. O. 1547 dated September 16, 1944, addressed to Colonel Findlay, Director of Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, Allied Commission through which latter was informed that the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission had established a "Yugoslav Officers' Transit Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome.

ANNEXE "E" A letter of the Head of the said Mission, Nr. O. 1546, dated September 16, 1944, addressed to the British Town Major Rome, informing that the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy had established a "Yugoslav Officers' Transit Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome.

ANNEXE "F" An order of the Head of the Mission, Nr. O. 1531 dated September 17, 1944, to the effect that the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission had according to the wish expressed by competent Allied authorities opened a "Yugoslav Officers' Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome, the official denomination of which was ordered to be "Jugoslovenski Oficireki Dom" (Yugoslav Officers' Home) in Rome, and that authorities for messing in this Home would be issued

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 73016

by the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission, to whom all applicants have to report.

ANNEXE "G" An order of the Head of the Mission, Nr. 0.1842 dated October 17, 1944, involving a disposition concerning visiting of the Home.

ANNEXE "H" An order of the Head of the Mission, Nr. 2083 dated 20 November 1944, by which he admitted one Bokun Branko to membership of the "Yugoslav Officers' Home."

3. Hence from the above documents, the originals of which are of course at your disposal, it will clearly be seen that the "Yugoslav Officers' Home" at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome

- (a) is doubtlessly an official institution;
- (b) is an official institution of the Yugoslav Army, and
- (c) it is constitutive part of the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy.

Accordingly it appears obvious that the Head of the said Mission is bound to hand over same institution to the Liquidator.

The circumstance that the premises referred to had been requisitioned by Real Estate Section, RAAC, just proves that in question is a part of an official institution, since solely for official purposes are premises being requisitioned by RAAC. RAAC may in this case certainly have no objection that the requisitioned premises are handed over to the Liquidator following an order of an Allied Minister within his competence.

4. I therefore beg to request you again that you might issue strict instructions that the Liquidator be granted any necessary assistance for the taking over of the remnant parts of the abolished Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy, and those are in Rome

- (a) premises and inventory at 10, Corso Trieste, Rome;
- (b) motor-cars belonging to or requisitioned for the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy.

On completion of the handover of the Mission's centre in Rome as above pointed out, I will issue instructions to the Liquidators of the Mission's Sections at Naples and Bari to take over same Sections with their constitutive parts.

5. It might be known to you, Sir, that the Yugoslav Government pay great attention to the handover of the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy, and I feel convinced that you will appreciate that and let the case be finally settled.

Assuring you of my highest esteem,

Sincerely yours

/sgd/ Dr. Sloven J. Smolaka

Dr. SLOVEN J. SMOLAKA

Acting Representative of Yugoslavia to
the Advisory Council for Italy

Enclosures: as stated

1183

1 4 3 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

C o p y

2P

ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY

O. No. 1401.

Rome, 4th September 1944.

SUBJECT: Rations for the Yugoslav Officers in Rome who will take their meals in the Yugoslav Officers Transit Mess in Rome.

TO : HEADQUARTERS - R.A.A.G.

I beg you to issue an order for rations for the Yugoslav Officers Transit Mess which will be established in Corso Trieste 10, Rome, for the officers who are named in the attached list.

Would you please take note of the following:

- 1) That premises have been found for the Mess in Corso Trieste 10.
- 2) That a certain number of unemployed officers are at Rome awaiting orders.
- 3) That this number will be in continual flux by the comings and goings of officers.
- 4) That the Mess will be under the auspices of this Mission.
- 5) That the Yugoslav Royal Military Mission, respectively the Royal Yugoslav Army, should be debited with the rations issued.
- 6) That it is necessary to arrange the time and place of issue of the rations and their transport as this Mission does not possess the necessary means of transport.

The fore-going is in connection with the letter of this Mission O. Nr. 1331 of the 26th August 1944.

Lt. H. Markovic, adj.
 for Vuk J. Vukotich
 Lt. Colonel
 Deputy Chief

Enclosed: List of officers.

1182

Stamp:

ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION
IN ITALY

1182

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78506

Translation

ORDER Nr. O. 1395

OF THE CHIEF OF THE ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY
for the 4 September 1945

Since a building has been requisitioned by the Allied Authorities for a transit Mess of Yugoslav Officers in transit in Rome, at 10 Corso Trieste, flats Nos 10 and 11,

I ORDER

The following will be members of a commission for the taking over and examination of the building, making of an inventory and making of arrangements in accordance with the request of the Allied authorities in a letter dated 31 August 1944:

Radjica Popovic, Army Chaplain in Reserve,
Cotic Vojislav, Lt. Inf.
Ing. Ismar Jovanovic, Pte.

The Commission will after having taken over ~~and~~ examined the flat, and after making a detailed inventory in accordance with the request of Real Estate Section RAAC, send over a copy of the Commission's report and inventory (4 copies) in English.

DISTRIBUTION:

Radjica Popovic, Army Chaplain in Reserve.

The Chief, Lt. Colonel
VRK. J. YUKOTIC

(Circular rubber stamp: ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78506

Translation.

REPORT

to the Chief of the Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy.

Since by authorisation of the Allies a Royal Yugoslav Officers' Mess, which will house a Mess too, has been constituted, the following items are required to be acquired:

- 30 deep plates,
- 30 shallow plates,
- 30 small plates,
- 30 big glasses for water and tea,
- 20 small cups for coffee,
- 4 dishes for soup,
- 4 wooden spoons, various,
- 6 big plates, long for food,
- 6 big plates, long for salad,
- 2 big soup dishes,
- 2 big food dishes.

Since in the flat designed for the Officers' Mess there are no kitchen implements at all, it is requested please that the above items be acquired as soon as possible thus enabling the Mess to start its activity.

50 garnitures of eating implements have been received from the Mess of the 1st Section of the Mission in Bari.

16 September 1944, Rome.

The Chief of the Officers' Mess
Lt. in Reserve of Chemist's Branch.

(Quadrangular rubber stamp: ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY

Nr. O. 1517
16 September 1944, Rome.

On the ground of the above report of the Mess Chief of the Royal Yugoslav Officers' Mess in Rome, and with reference to an authorisation Nr. O. 16165/4.

I LAY DOWN

that the above implements be urgently acquired. The requirement will be carried out by a Commission in which I appoint

1186

(continued)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P I E

ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY

O.No. 1547

Rome, 17th Sept 1944

Subject : YUGOSLAV OFFICERS TRANSIT MESS.

TO : Col. C.H. Findley
director I.D.P.S.C.

We beg to inform you that this Mission has established an Yugoslav Officer's Transit Mess in Corso Trieste 10, Apartments 10 and 11 on the V-th floor. As all officers will, in the future, take their meals there, including the officers employed by this Mission, we beg to inform you that this Mission will not receive rations from your Sub-Commission but directly from the R.A.A.C.

V.J. Vukotitch
.....
Lt. Colonel
Deputy-Chief.

1178
1178

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P I E

ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY

O. No. 1546

Rome, 17th September 1944.

SUBJECT : Yugoslav Officers Transit Mess.
TO : British Town Major

This Mission has established a Transit Mess for Yugoslav Officers in Corso Trieste 10, Apartments 10 and 11 on the V Floor with the help and authorisation of the Allied Authorities.

We beg you to direct all Yugoslav Royalist Officers, in the future, to this Mess. Please be so kind as to inform all Allied Messes of this Mess.

V.J. Vukotitch

.....
Lt. Col.
Deputy-Chief.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735016

Translation.

ORDER Nr. 0. 1531.

OF THE CHIEF OF THE ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY, 17 SEP 1944

In accordance with the desire of competent Allied military authorities in Rome, this Mission has opened the "JUGOSLOVENSKI OFICERSKI DOM" (Yugoslav Officers' Home) in Rome, having its premises at 10, Corso Trieste, Flat Nr. II.

The Home will have the name JUGOSLOVENSKI OFICERSKI DOM in Rome.

In the premises of the Home a Mess has been started in the form of Allied Transit Messes, besides in the Home there are premises adapted for lodging of transient Officers.

By Order of this Mission, Nr. 0.1319/44, PGPOVIC, Lieutenant of the Chemist branch in Reserve has been appointed Chief of the Home.

At an Officers' meeting in Home there will be appointed 3 Officers, Members of the Control Committee, when Regulations are fixed.

All Officers, those of career and of reserve, as well as members of their family, being in Home or in transit, those ones who are employed in the Mission, will be allowed to mess in the Home;

Further those ones employed in the representation of the Kingdom of Jugoslavia to the Advisory Council for Italy;

Also those ones who are waiting for disposition from the Ministry of the Army, Navy and Air Force, and who had passed regular military allied channels in Italy.

Since food for members of the Mission will not be received in future separately, in the Home will mess also the other members of the Mission who are not officers.

Forwarding the above

(continued)

1176

1177

1178

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Order Nr. O. 1531. Page 2)

I ORDER

I. All officers, who are in Rome, and to whom this Order applies, will take note of it and comply with it;

II. All officers to whom this Order applies and who were up to now messing in Allied Messes, will mess in the Yugoslav Officers' Mess w.e.f. 18th instant.

III. Authorities for messing in the Mess of the Officers' Mess will be issued by this Mission; accordingly all officers will call on the Mission for collection.

IV. The Officers' meeting for the election of a Control Committee will be held in the premises of the Mess on September 20, this year, at 15.00 hrs.

THE CHIEF, Lt. W. COLONEI,

(signed) VUK. J. VUKOTIC.

DISTRIBUTION:

Representation of the Kingdom of Jugoslavia
to the Advisory Council for Italy;

Legation at the Holy Seat;

Chief of 1st Section of this Mission,
Commander of R. Yugoslav Air Force Battalion
with R.A.F.

Delegate of the Yugoslav Navy, Taranto;

Chief of Officers' Mess.

(Circular rubber stamp;
ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION
IN ITALY)

1178

1176

1174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation.

ORDER, Nr. O. 1842.

OF THE CHIEF OF THE ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY for
17 October 1944.

Owing to the fact that costs for life (lodging and food)
in Rome are very high, and that the Officers' Home has no more
possibility whatsoever to afford any facilitation in this respect

I ORDER

That no personnel be sent to Rome except in exceptional
and indispensably necessary cases, and even then for the indispensable
time to be spent in Rome.

THE CHIEF, LT. COLONEL:

(Signed) VUK. J. VUKOTIC.

DISTRIBUTION:

Chief of the 1st Section of this Mission;
Cmdr, 1st R.Jug.Air Battalion with B.A.P.

Circular rubber stamp: ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION
IN ITALY

11.5

1174

1174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

To: Administration of the Yugoslav Officers' Home,
Rome.

May I please be inserted on the list of
Members of the Administration of the Home since I am working
with the Secretariat of the Yugoslav Red Cross.

I trust that favourable action will be taken.

Rome, 18 November 1944

(Signed) ĐOKUN BRANKO
Yugoslav Red Cross.

(Quadrangular rubber stamp: ROYAL YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION IN ITALY
Nr. C. 2083,
20 Nov 1944, Rome.

I authorize.

The Chief, Lt. Col.
(Signed) VUK. J. VUKOTIC.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

ASO 894

DISPLACED PERSONS AND REPARATION SUB COMMISSION

REF/10/A.

Tel. 48401 Ext. 414

April 1945.

SUBJECT : Allotment Registered Numbers - Refugee Centres Italy. 17 APR 1945

TO : Distribution.

1. Attached as Appendix "A" are the registered A.M.G. numbers allotted for Italy Refugee Centres and will be put into use by A.M.G. and Group Commanders I.P. & A.G.S. as and when Refugee Centres are established.

2. The location, capacity and type of accommodation i.e. tented or in buildings of such centres will be notified to R. I. C.I. & A.G.S. as soon as possible by A.M.G. and Group Commanders.

3. The registered numbers allotted under cover of this A.C. REF/10/A of 29 March will be retained by A.M.G. and Group Commanders.

4. The principle to be followed in regard to numbering of centres will be on A.M.G. or Group area basis. I.e. all centres under command A.M.G. or a Group will be given a registered number allotted to A.M.G. or Group. Should for example "A" Group as present operating centre No. 122 hand over this centre to "B" Group as planned, in I.P. & A.G.S. instruction No. 1 REF/1-A/AD of 10 April the centre will be renumbered by "B" Group and "A" Group will retain No. 122 for future use.

Similarly for centres handed over to Italian Government or other organisation the registered number will be withdrawn and centre renamed by the controlling authority.

5. Should A.M.G. or Group Commanders require additional registered numbers application will be made to this H.Q. and pending receipt of additional numbers temporary numbering of the centre will be adopted.

For the Director.

R.O. BROWN,
Major

4. The principle to be followed in regard to numbering of centres will be on A.M.G. or Group area basis. i.e. all centres under command A.M.G. or a group will be given a registered number allotted to A.M.G. or Group. Should for example "A" Group at present operating Centre No. 122 hand over this centre to "B" Group as planned in D.P. 2 A.M.G. instruction No. 1 D.P. 1-2/A.M.G. of 10 April the centre will be renumbered by "B" Group and "A" Group will retain No. 122 for future use.

Similarly for centres handed over to Italian Government or other organization the registered number will be withdrawn and centre renamed by the controlling authority.

5. Should A.M.G. or Group Commanders require aitional registered numbers application will be made to this H.Q. and pending receipt of additional numbers temporary naming of the centre will be adopted.

For the Director.

E.S. BROWN,
Major,
O. 1/5 AMB.

11.6

DISTRIBUTION

D.P. 2 A.M.G. List "A"
List "B"

1. 1st Group 6/8 A.M.G. 8th Army for D.P. 2 A.M.G. Forward Mtr. Florence.

2. A. Section H.Q. A.M.G.

3. A. Piemonte Region

4. A. Lombardia Region

5. A. Venezia Region

6. A. Liguria Region

7. A. Emilia Region

8. A. Toscana Region

9. A. Umbria-Marche Region.

10. A. U.N.H.Q., Rome.

4012

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

APPENDIX 1

ASSIGNMENT REGISTERED MEMBERS - REFUGEE CENTERS ITALY

[illegible]

1

422

i 445